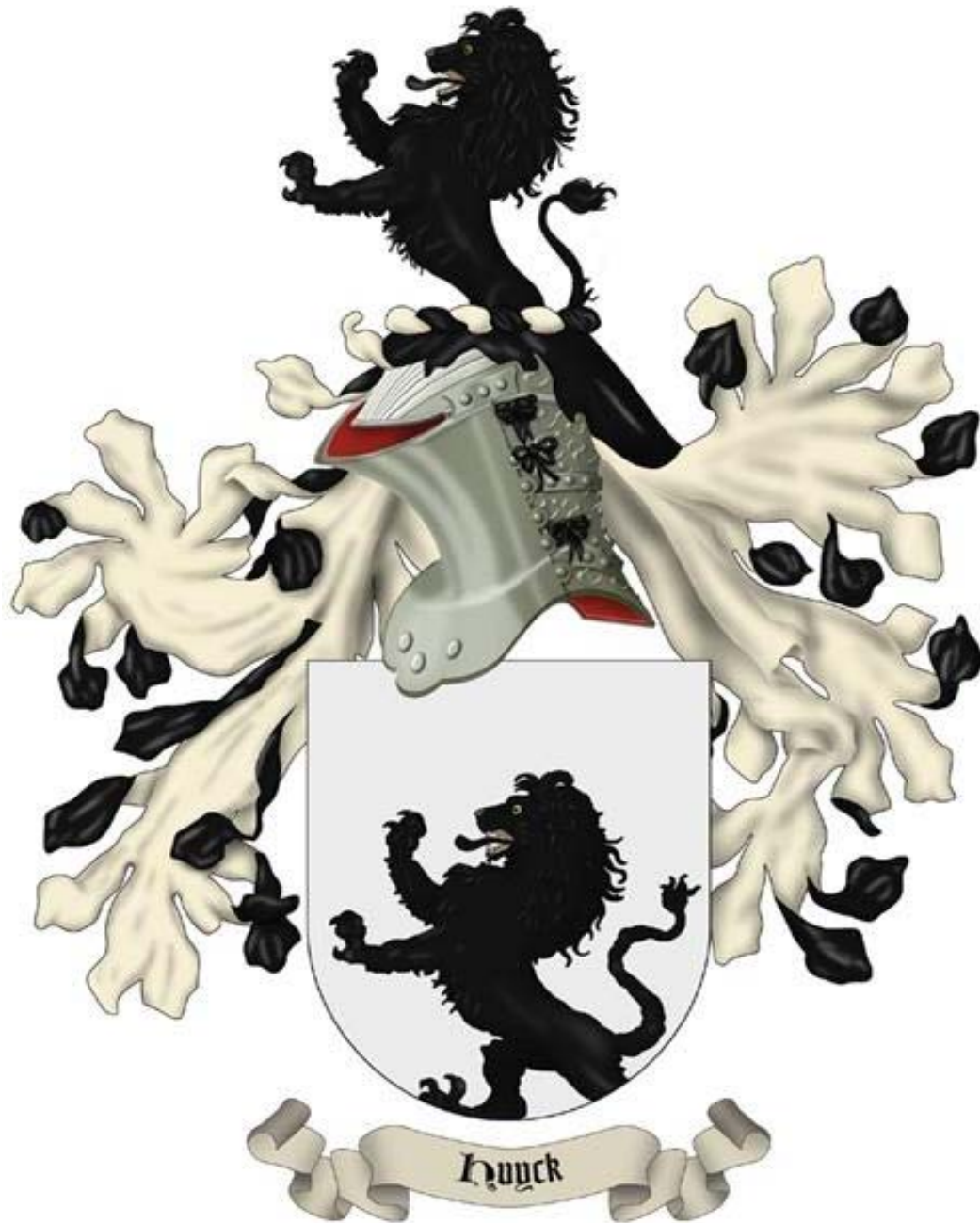


The Arms of the Huyck Family



The escutcheon; in argent, a demi-lion of sable. The helmet; a patrician one. The crest; a demi-lion of sable. The mantling; argent and sable."



**August 3rd 1924
Annual Huyck Reunion
Oliver Huyck**

Nora (Huyck) Whipple, son and daughter

W. B. Huyck, wife , 1 son & a daughter

W. C. Huyck, two son & two daughters

J. B. Huyck

Lucy Fuller

Wallace Gasche, wife & son

Averill McNestle, wife & daughter

Robert Farmer, wife and daughter

Ella Green, 3 sons & 2 daughters

Edwin Green, 3 sons and 2 daughters

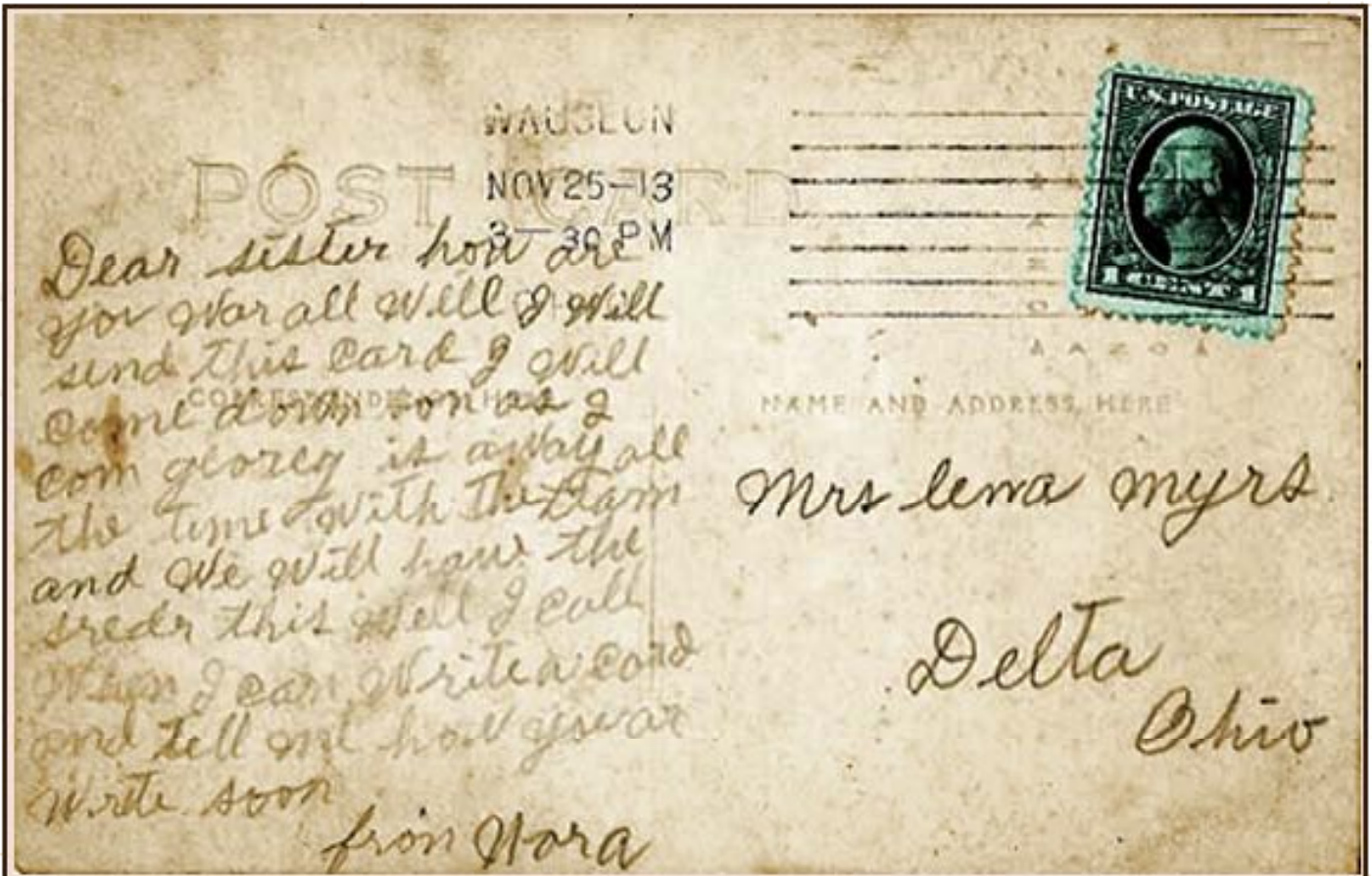


Oliver E. Huyck





Nora HUYCK Whipple



Lena Huyck Myers and her family pose for a picture on a summer's day. She looks down fondly at her little daughter Grace, who peers shyly at the camera, her blonde hair shining in the sun. Beside her, husband Leland, wearing the cap he always wore, looks over to their son Archie.



Foreshadowing a lifetime of independent thinking, 12-year-old Archie sits on the ground, his jaunty beanie hiding his blond hair. **Lena Huyck** married Leland Myers on June 13, 1906. Our trail to the family history began with Lena and Leland's very elaborate hand-colored marriage certificate.

Archie Leland Myers, in 1935 >



... IT STARTED IN THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE



Way back when, the Romans sailed right up the Rhine, founding cities along the way, including Nijmegen, an imperial city under Charlemagne. The city's name comes from the Latin "novio magus" for "new market."

St Nicolas Chapel, built in 1080 in Nijmegen, is one of the oldest constructions in the Netherlands



CONCERNING CHARLEMAGNE

In 771 A.D., Charlemagne took over as the sole ruler of Holy Roman Empire. He was “six feet four inches tall, with blond hair and a powerful nose. ‘



“He was temperate in eating and drinking, abominated drunkenness, and kept in good health despite every hardship.” He believed government should be for the benefit of the governed, and was a tireless reformer.

Charlemagne struggled to protect a free peasantry against spreading serfdom. He established a system

of poor relief, and taxed the nobles and the clergy to pay its costs.

Not bad for the elder son of Bertrade ("Bertha Greatfoot") and Pepin the Short.

Nijmegen, the city that Charlemagne founded, to this day remains a center for medical and scholarly research.

BACK TO THE HUYCKS

By 1591, when **Hendric Huyck** was born, the area had become a possession of the Habsburg dynasty. Phillip II of Spain tried to persecute the Protestants. Attempts to centralize government and taxation led to the uniting of seven Dutch provinces in the Union of Utrecht. The Dutch embarked, under the leadership of William of Orange, on the Eighty Years' War. It likely was a good time to get out of Europe. During the Eighty Years' War the Dutch started their Golden Age of international trading.

We should note that all these religious and political problems were actually part of the Inquisition. After the Roman Church consolidated its power in the early Middle Ages, heretics were regarded as enemies of society. The crime of heresy was defined as "a deliberate denial of an article of truth of the Catholic faith, and a public and obstinate persistence in that alleged error." Amazingly enough, the Inquisition survived to the beginning of the 19th century.



Galileo's trial, pictured above, was held in 1633, seven years after our forebears came to the New World!



Hendric had come from Wesel, one of the strongly fortified towns on the Rhine. He had two sons, Johannes and Hendric.

<<Wesel

Johannes, our ancestor, married Lisabeth Peters, who was related to Peter Minit, who was also from Wesel. Peter Minit was the first Director General of the Dutch West Indies Company, an offshoot of the Dutch East Indies Company.



THE DUTCH EAST INDIES COMPANY

in 1609, the Dutch East India Company hired Englishman Henry Hudson to find a Northeast, all-water route to Asia. Only a month out of port, the Dutch/English crew was disheartened when their passage north of Norway was blocked by Arctic ice floes. Many talked of mutiny.

So a compromise was made and the course was changed. What began as a search for a Northeast passage became a transatlantic crossing to look for a Northwest passage to the rich spice trade of China. In 1609, Hudson sailed

the Dutch vessel the *Half Moon* up what would be called the Hudson River, but failed to find a northwest passage. He claimed the entire Hudson Valley for his Dutch employers.

The Dutch West Indies Company was formed with the goal to trade and found colonies, the charter reserving the right on shipping and trade' to this company. "It is not far from reality to mention that privateering was another main goal; as a matter of fact, in its first decades, the West Indies company was a military force The The reproduction of the Half Moon 'instrument par excellence' for the Dutch in the struggle with Spain and Portugal."

THE BRIGAND CONNECTION

Regardless of the objective of the band on the *Seagull*, we are, in fact, descendents of pirates. (Privateers, if you must.)

ON TO THE NEW WORLD

On May 4, 1626, 30 families, including **Johannes and Lisabeth Huyck**, arrived in the New World. Many of the families were Walloon, from the French/Flemish border. It has been stated that both Peter and Johannes spoke and wrote French only. Although the expedition was Dutch, the first colonists were Dutch Huguenots who had gone to the Netherlands for religious freedom.

The Dutch were not fiercely nationalistic. In 1633, the West India Company wrote: "the peopling of such wild and uncleared lands demands more inhabitants than our country can supply; not so much for want of population, with which our provinces swarm, as because all those who will labor any where here, can easily obtain support, and therefore are disinclined to go far from home on uncertainty."



The Dutch bought Manhattan for 60 guilders in trade goods, which were Johannes' responsibility as koopman, or storekeeper.

Here is a description from 1626 of the little settlement: "The counting house there is kept in a stone-building, thatched with reed, the other houses are of the bark of trees. Each

has his own house. Honorable Pieter Minuit is Director there, Jam Lempo, Schout (sheriff); Sebastiaen Jansz Crol and Jan Huyck, Comforts of the Sick, who whilst awaiting a clergyman, read to the Commonality there on Sundays, from texts of Scripture with the Comment.”

They were equipped to make their new colony self-sufficient. A deputy to the State General in the Hague November 5, 1626 states: “High and Mighty Sirs: ‘they have bought the island of Manhattes from the wild men for the value of sixty guilders, is 11,000 morgans in extent. They sowed all their grain in the middle of May, and harvested it the middle of August. Thereof being samples of summer grain such as wheat, rye, barley, oats, buckwheat, canary seed, small beans and flax.’ ”

The animals that were taken to the New World each had its own stall with a floor of three feet of sand, and its own attendant, who received a bonus if it arrived alive. So the Dutch livestock made the journey to the New World with each having its own litter box. **BE PROUD TO BE DUTCH.**

THE FUR TRADE

With all their skill with agriculture, the Dutch had come for the fur trade. They learned quickly how to adapt to the First Nations’ trading needs. The Dutch had supplies of the kinds of products the aboriginal peoples wanted: knives, axes, needles, glassware, kettles, and a coarse wool called duffel (after the town of Duffel where it was made, in what is now Belgium.)



But the fur trade was big business: in one seven-year period, from 1626 to 1632, the Dutch traded shipped home to the Netherlands 52,584 pelts.

This trade rapidly transformed the aboriginal peoples, causing them to hunt farther and farther afield and for longer periods to trap enough furs to trade for the supplies they now wanted. The trade led to a breakdown of the traditional duties of men and women, and greater reliance on Europeans.

It was a system that was bound to end. The beaver population couldn't keep up with the demand, but for a time it benefited both Europeans and the First Nations who participated in it. Trade locked them in a complicated, and often dangerous, relationship.

Here's what one historian said: "A comparison of the behavior of the civilized whites and the savage Indians affords no basis for the assumption, common with fanciful writers, that the whites were less savage than the Indians. In many ways the Indians were less inhuman than the whites, but they did in all respects evince the same furor for retaliation when they were injured without cause or in breach of faith."



WE TOOK MANHATTAN

Nieuw Amsterdam, the capital of New Netherland was large enough to maintain a settlement and it was defensible. The settlement lay near the mouth of the Hudson, the most vital river on the North American coast, serving as a way station for traffic coming from the fur-trading areas to the north.



The Mohawk called it Ganono, meaning "reeds," because of the reedy marshes that surrounded much of it. But the Delaware name—Manados, Manahata, Manahtoes, Manhattos—is the one that stuck. It meant "island" or "hilly island." The Dutch settlers, including the Huycks, picked up the name and used it.

A map of Nieuw Amsterdam drawn in 1660

In 1627 a minister arrived, and a church was organized with Peter Minuit and Johannes Huyck as elders. Johannes Huyck is reported to have been “an honorable, intelligent and reliable man, and during his permanent settlement at New Amsterdam has honorable mention.”

The early Dutch settlers in New Netherlands held informal meetings for worship until a congregation was organized in New Amsterdam, called the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church. Four churches in New York City (the Fort Washington Collegiate Church, Middle Collegiate Church, Marble Collegiate Church, and West End Collegiate Church) are descendants of this early activity. Until the English conquest of New Netherlands in 1664, the Reformed Church was the established church of the colony.

The “Reformed” part of the Church came directly from the original Reformation. Luther had started the Reformation only 100 years earlier, in 1517.

Although **Johannes** and **Lisabeth Huyck** were among the first in Nieuw Amsterdam, they apparently didn't stay there indefinitely. They soon had moved up the Hudson to Fort Orange.

Fort Orange had been established at the head of the Hudson River in 1624, two years before their arrival. Then in 1629, the Dutch government authorized the title of patroon to anyone who would settle a colony of over 50 people.



Fort Orange 1635

© 1986 L.F. Tantillo & M.B. Picotte

A patroon received a grant of land and was vested with all the power and privileges of feudal lords. Unfortunately, the State of New York later confirmed the colonial grants, but abolished the feudal tenures and privileges.

POLITICS IN THE NEW WORLD

In 1631, seven years after Fort Orange was founded, one of the West India Company's investors, a Dutch diamond merchant named Killiaen van Rensselaer, bought a sizable tract of land around the fort from the Mohicans, and established a "patroonship," or private farming community, which he named Rensselaerswijck. The West India Company, wanting to populate its colony, had recently opened it up to private entrepreneurs. In exchange for a piece of land each entrepreneur had to ship fifty colonists to it within four years.

Rensselaer never visited America, but he devoted attention and energy to his New World domain, and it grew, with a steady stream of farmers and tradesmen coming from Europe.

The patroon thought Fort Orange and Rensselaerswijck would be mutually supporting: the fort would provide protection, and the patroonship would supply the fort with goods. But these two Dutch interests, almost on top of one another, came into conflict.

Two strong-willed men appeared on the scene at about the same time: Petrus Stuyvesant, director-general of New Netherlands, who was in charge of Fort Orange, and Brant van Slichtenhorst, the director of Rensselaerswijck. Van Slichtenhorst refused to acknowledge Stuyvesant as his superior. He began to expand the patroon's already vast holdings. In 1649, he bought two adjoining tracts, which became the historically vital regions of Catskill and Claverack. He also made it a point of honor to defend the patroon's turf. It infuriated Stuyvesant when Van Slichtenhorst forbade Company workers from cutting wood or quarrying stone on the patroon's lands. A very personal struggle escalated over power and jurisdiction.



A Dutch ship on the Hudson

HOMELAND SECURITY, CIRCA 1650

Van Slichtenhorst built settlers' houses near the fort, but Stuyvesant claimed the "freedom of the fort" demanded a security perimeter, and forbade all construction within a cannon-shot of the fort.

Van Slichtenhorst ignored the order, and laid out plans for a community most of which fell well within the 3,000-foot perimeter that Stuyvesant had stipulated. Stuyvesant threw Van Slichtenhorst in prison for his insolence. Van Slichtenhorst escaped, and went on building his community. Stuyvesant ordered more soldiers to Fort Orange. Let's note that the regarrisoning of the fort happened not as a result of Indian attacks or the English threat but because of confrontation with another Dutch entity. The threat was internal.

SHOWDOWN IN 1652

Stuyvesant could not tolerate the existence of a growing community within the shadow of the fort, in defiance of his orders. Events came to a head when Van Slichtenhorst clashed with the Fort Orange commissary. Company soldiers attacked Van Slichtenhorst's son. When Van Slichtenhorst vowed to retaliate, the guns of Fort Orange were trained on Van Slichtenhorst's house. In New Amsterdam, Petrus Stuyvesant boarded a company ship and sailed northward to deal with the matter.

Slichtenhorst was a tough-as-nails former administrator. Stuyvesant came up through the ranks of the West India Company. He was certain that, as director-general of the overall colony of New Netherlands, he was the ultimate authority. The semi-independent private farm that Van Slichtenhorst oversaw was obliged, under Dutch law, to cede to his demands. For four years Van Slichtenhorst had ridiculed or ignored Stuyvesant's directives. Constructing a village on company property surrounding Fort Orange, which would be subject to laws coming only from Van Slichtenhorst, was the last straw.

With the blessing of his superiors in Holland, Stuyvesant sailed upriver, accompanied by soldiers, and declared the village would henceforth be considered within the jurisdiction of the director and council of New Netherlands. Stuyvesant resolved the issue by taking Van Slichtenhorst's village into the West India Company's domain. The new village would be called Beverwijck, pictured above.



POLITICS AS USUAL

Beverwijck continued as a lively trading town — a hundred or so houses (gabled in the Dutch style) scattered along its few dirt streets, surrounded by thick pine forests, with the Adirondack Mountains looming to the north.

Beverwijck grew, in part because our ancestor, Cathlyena Van Valkenburgh was born there January 8, 1659, the daughter of the owner of the first tannery north of New Amsterdam. While most of the New Beverwijck population was ethnically Dutch, there were also Germans, Swedes, French, and Africans. And of course the indigenous peoples--on whom the fur trade depended--were an everyday presence

PETER STUYVESANT, A REAL JERK



The Dutch West Indies Company did not think Peter Minuit was militant enough to advance their cause, so they canned him, appointing Peter Stuyvesant in his place.

At an early age, Stuyvesant displayed a fondness for military

life, making him unusual among the Dutch. He served in the West Indies and was governor of the colony of Curacao. He lost a leg during the unsuccessful attack on the Portuguese island of St. Martin, and returned to Holland in 1644.

Appointed director-general of New Netherlands, he reached New Amsterdam on May 11, 1647, “amid such vehement firing of guns from the fort that nearly all the powder in the town was consumed in salutes.”

WAR WITH THE ENGLISH

In July 1652, war broke out between England and the Netherlands. Some New Englanders thought the time was right to overrun the Dutch colony to the South.

In New Amsterdam, Director-General Stuyvesant, hunkered down within the walls of Fort Amsterdam, read dispatches from his superiors in the Netherlands telling him of recent events and instructing him to prepare for the worst.

Stuyvesant called a meeting of his own council as well as the burgomasters and schepens—every political representative in the city and surrounding areas. The English to their north were strong, and the Dutch defenses were weak. How could they protect themselves in the event of an invasion from the English?

WHO PUT UP WALL STREET? WE DID



The various authorities agreed to repair the fort, and to begin round-the-clock guards. They decided they needed to wall themselves in. The city was clustered at the southern tip of the island, so a wall was created across the northern reaches of town. The logs for the palisades were to be twelve feet high and eighteen inches thick. The wall would stretch from the East River straight across to the North (or Hudson) River. There would be a gate at de Heere Straat (later, Broadway).

That wall would last in history, but not for its defensive use. The English didn't invade, and the war ended the following year. The street that ran along it took its name from it. Wall Street was just a street until the summer of 1791, when semi-official brokers began trading shares of stock beneath a sycamore tree on it.

BACK TO PETRUS THE IMPOSSIBLE

Adriean Van der Donck was a member of the council of residents who were tried to assist Stuyvesant in governing, and the only lawyer in the province. He thought the settlers deserved the rights of legal residents of the Netherlands, so he soon fell afoul of Stuyvesant, who was determined to carry out the Company's policy. The West India Company wanted to administer its own autocratic brand of justice to the settlers, treating them as mere workers rather than citizens. (After all they were pirates.)

Van der Donck wrote a remonstrance or complaint to the States General, the governing body of the Netherlands, over the treatment of Niew Netherlanders. It was a declaration of rights on American soil that predated by more than a century the calls for individual liberty of the thirteen English colonies against Britain.

Stuyvesant commanded this assembly to disperse: "We derive our authority from God and the company, not from a few ignorant subjects." Resistance increased and Stuyvesant faced encroachments of other colonies, and a depleted treasury.

Van der Donck traveled to the Netherlands to present the remonstrance to The Hague. New Amsterdam was granted city government rights in 1653. New York City was created, in spite of Stuyvesant's arrogance.

In 1664, English war vessels bearing 450 men took possession of Nieu Amsterdam harbor. On August 30, the Governor received a summons to surrender from the English, promising life, estate, and liberty to all who would submit to the king's authority.

Stuyvesant read the letter before the council, and, (in a serious misunderstanding of public sentiment) fearing the concurrence of the people, tore it into pieces. On his appearance, the people greeted him with shouts of "The letter ! the letter ! "(He was obviously one of the first American politicians, described recently as "a person who will ready to lay down *your* life for *his* country.")

Returning to the council-chamber, he gathered up the fragments, and gave them to the burgomasters to do with as they pleased. He sent a defiant answer to the English, and ordered the troops to prepare for an attack. He then had to yield to a petition of the citizens not to shed innocent blood, and signed a treaty on 9 September, 1664.

Governor Stuyvesant is described as "above medium height, with a fine physique. He dressed with care, and usually wore slashed hose fastened at the knee by a knotted scarf, a velvet jacket with slashed sleeves over a full puffed shirt, and rosettes upon his shoes."



Stuyvesant's lost leg was replaced by a wooden one with silver bands. He was "abrupt in manner, unconventional, cold, and haughty, full of prejudice and passion, and sometimes unapproachable. He was a thorough conservative in church as well as state, and intolerant of any approach to religious freedom. He refused to grant a meeting-house to the Lutherans, who were growing numerous, drove their minister from the colony, and frequently punished religious offenders by fines and imprisonment."

THE FLUSHING REMONSTRANCE

In 1657, Stuyvesant gave New Netherlands "a certain prohibition or command that we should not receive or entertain any of those people called *Quakers* because they are supposed to be by some, seducers of the people."

The people of Flushing responded with *The Flushing Remonstrance*, an eloquent document reminding the “cold and haughty” Stuyvesant that nearly all of the people in New Amsterdam had fled from Europe because of religious persecution, and that they answered to a higher power, which he would do well to consider. Note the resonance this has with today’s situation: “The law of love, peace and liberty in the states extending to *Jews, Turks, and Egyptians*, as they are considered the sonnes of Adam, which is the glory of the outward state of *Holland*, soe love, peace and liberty, extending to all in Christ Jesus, condemns hatred, war and bondage.”

Text of the Flushing Remonstrance

Remonstrance of the Inhabitants of the Town of Flushing

To Governor Stuyvesant December 27, 1657

Right Honorable,

You have been pleased to send up unto us a certain prohibition or command that we should not receive or entertain any of those people called *Quakers* because they are supposed to be by some, seducers of the people. For our part we cannot condemn them in this case, neither can we stretch out our hands against them, to punish, banish or persecute them for out of Christ God is a consuming fire, and it is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God.

We desire therefore in this case not to judge least we be judged, neither to condemn least we be condemned, but rather let every man stand and fall to his own Master. Wee are bounde by the Law to Doe good unto all men, especially to those of the household of faith. And though for the present we seem to be unsensible of the law and the Law giver, yet when death and the Law assault us, if we have our advocate to seeke, who shall plead for us in this case of conscience betwixt God and our own souls; the powers of this world can neither attack us, neither excuse us, for if God justifie who can condemn and if God condemn there is none can justify.

And for those jealousies and suspicions which some have of them, that they are destructive unto Magistracy and Minssereye, that can not bee, for the magistrate hath the sword in his hand and the minister hath the

sword in his hand, as witness those two great examples which all magistrates and ministers are to follow, Moses and Christ, whom God raised up maintained and defended against all the enemies both of flesh and spirit; and therefore that which is of God will stand, and that which is of man will come to nothing. And as the Lord hath taught Moses or the civil power to give an outward liberty in the state by the law written in his heart designed for the good of all, and can truly judge who is good, who is civil, who is true and who is false, and can pass definite sentence of life or death against that man which rises up against the fundamental law of the States General; soe he hath made his ministers a savor of life unto life, and a savor of death unto death.

The law of love, peace and liberty in the states extending to *Jews, Turks, and Egyptians*, as they are considered the sonnes of Adam, which is the glory of the outward state of *Holland*, soe love, peace and liberty, extending to all in Christ Jesus, condemns hatred, war and bondage. And because our Saviour saith it is impossible but that offenses will come, but woe unto him by whom they cometh, our desire is not to offend one of his little ones, in whatsoever form, name or title he appears in, whether Presbyterian, Independent, Baptist or Quaker, but shall be glad to see anything of God in any of them, desiring to doe unto all men as we desire all men should doe unto us, which is the true law both of Church and State; for our Savior saith this is the law and the prophets.

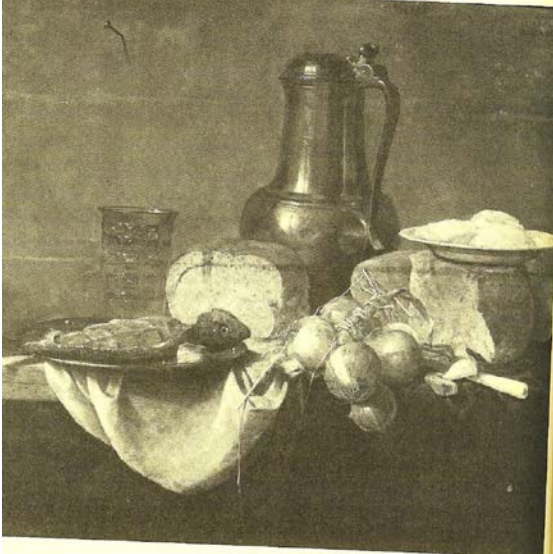
Therefore, if any of these said persons come in love unto us, wee cannot in conscience lay violent hands upon them, but give them free egress and regress unto our Town, and houses, as God shall persuade our consciences. And in this we are true subjects both of Church and State, for we are bounde by the law of God and man to doe good unto all men and evil to noe man. And this is according to the patent and charter of our Towne, given unto us in the name of the States General, which we are not willing to infringe, and violate, but shall houlde to our patent and shall remaine, your humble subjects, the inhabitants of *Vlissing*.

Written this 27th day of December, in the year 1657, by mee

Edward Hart, Clericus

Petrus and the certain savage

Bread and baked goods, a staple in Holland, were also popular in Nieuw Netherlands. The First Nations liked the more refined baked products of the new settlers, so bread was a popular trading commodity. Naturally, Petrus Stuyvesant had to get his oar into this issue as well.



The New Amsterdam ordinance of November 8, 1649, two years after Stuyvesant's arrival, says in part that "through a lust and desire of great profit the Indians and barbarous natives are provided with the best in preference to the Christian Nation," and so forbade "selling to the Natives any fine boiled or white breads or cakes for presents."

When Beverwijck was founded in 1652, bakers banded together and petitioned the court to be allowed to sell white bread, pretzels, and cookies to the Indians. The council had to meet with Stuyvesant first, and the bakers had to wait on his decision.

In an ordinance of May 30, 1653, it was demanded that Fort Orange and Beverwijck pay stricter attention to the baking ordinances, indicating that the answer was no. T A court case is recorded in which a baker is fined because "a certain savage" was seen coming out of his house "carrying an oblong sugar bun." Apparently Stuyvesant didn't want to underestimate the danger of the aboriginal peoples possessing a cruller of mass destruction.

These early Dutch settlers, who had come to the New World for trade, saw an opportunity to trade bread and baked goods to the "savages" even if they were not professional bakers. So here is another ordinance from Fort Orange: "And whereas it is found by experience that many, as well of this place as coming from elsewhere, in the trading season make a business to baking Koeckjens [cookies] and short weight white bread for the Indians, to the great loss of the bakers, and quit baking after the trading session and before winter and do not accommodate the public in the winter, shall also not bake in the summer."

The Dutch baker's art



THE HUYCKS ON THE MOVE

Major fur trade was conducted at the confluence of the Mohawk and Hudson rivers. It was at this location that the furs from the First Nations (*I will use the Canadian term for aboriginal peoples throughout, since I much prefer it*) arrived from the vast North American interior. The fur trade was huge and profitable. In 1626, the *Arms of Amsterdam* left the New World with a cargo of 7,246 beaver pelts, 675 otter pelts, 48 minx pelts, 36 wildcat and other assorted pelts, and some oak, maple and hickory. (The ship sailed on September 23 and arrived in old Amsterdam November 4, indicating a real mastery of the North Atlantic.)

An historian reports as follows: “Around 1640, the territory along the Hudson River south of Fort Orange (Albany) was settled. Inhabited by energetic, persevering people, the Kinderhook area developed



rapidly. These settlers possessed a wide variety of skills and brought with them money, building materials, cattle, and farming implements.”

Our ancestors were among these energetic, persevering people.

A pre-Revolutionary New World Dutch barn

“In addition to capitalizing on the area's agricultural wealth, many farmers became traders, with particular emphasis on fur. The area prospered and soon a nucleus of homes was scattered along the ridge above Kinderhook Creek in and near the present Village. This progress was hardly disturbed in 1664 when the Dutch surrendered the colony to the English.”

FAMILY VALUES IN THE 17TH CENTURY

These Dutch settlers were traders and entrepreneurs rather than soldiers or politicians. They were more interested in individual freedom and opportunity than in conquering and ruling. A history

written in 1897 says “It was the policy of the Dutch, who came first into the territory of the New Netherlands to treat the Indians as the real landowners.”

History shows that “the Dutch republic was uniquely powerful and prosperous in the 17th century. Compared to neighboring countries, the Dutch were highly literate and economically well off.”

THE HOLIDAYS IN NEW NETHERLANDS



St. Nicholas Day, December 6, is still a holiday for children. This saint had become more a folk hero than a religious figure, and St. Nicholas was celebrated by both Protestants and Catholics.

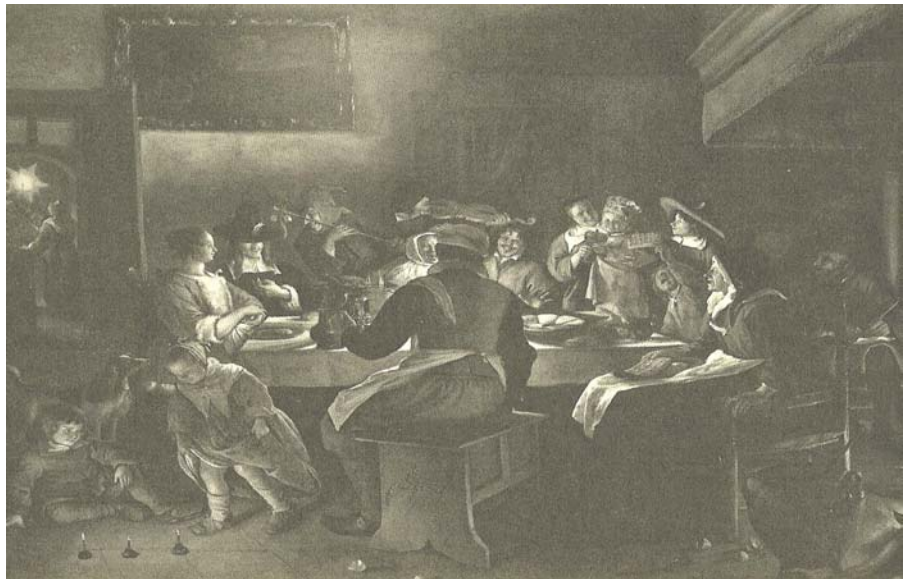
The Dutch in the New World were deeply religious and reserved Christmas for religious observance.

Children put their shoes by the chimney on St. Nicholas Eve. Good children received presents, and bad children found switches.

Many kinds of special baked goods were made for this holiday. Wine and Holland gin also played a part in these celebrations.

The Twelfth Night feast was another reason for celebration. Whoever found the bean in a cake was king of the celebration.

The values that permeated 17th century Dutch culture are reassuring for those of us who are descended from them.



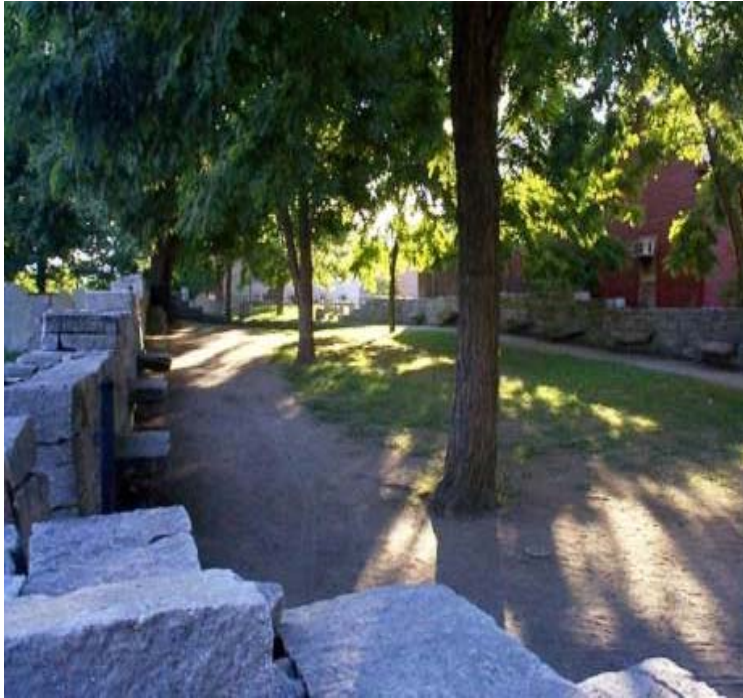
- ❖ The primacy of the family for organizing and realizing social and economic goals.
- ❖ A liberalism that encouraged individual economic gain.
- ❖ The importance of religious beliefs and of the institution of the church for reinforcing ethnic identity; yet at the same time a tolerance of others' beliefs and behavior.

A LEGACY OF TOLERANCE AND LIBERALISM

Tolerance and liberalism were in short supply in the 17th century. While our Dutch ancestors were thriving and producing the third generation of Huycks in the New World, enjoying religious freedom and allowing it to others, the Salem witch trials went on in Salem, Massachusetts in 1692. Why was 17th Dutch New York so different from 17th century New England?

“To understand the events of the Salem witch trials, it is necessary to examine the times in which accusations of witchcraft occurred. The ordinary stresses of 17th-century life in the colony, a strong belief in the devil, factions among Salem Village fanatics and rivalry with nearby Salem Town, a recent small pox epidemic and threat of attack by warring tribes created a fertile ground for fear and suspicion.”

Memorial to the victims of the Salem witch trials



This fear and suspicion, along with the fanatics, resulted in the hanging of 19 people, the death of 17 more in prison, and the crushing of one man. **BE PROUD TO BE DUTCH.**

OUR BACKGROUND AS OPPRESSORS

The Dutch realized that a profitable fur trade meant the Iroquois Confederacy in the north Hudson valley had to be appeased to maintain peace, but soon lax trading policies and general corruption led to conflict.



In the lower Hudson Valley, the Dutch fought brutal campaigns against “River Indians”, crushing their strength, but creating tension and suspicion between the Europeans and the First Nations.

Speaking of which, I was astounded to learn that New York had a long history of slave holding, including the Huycks. Most of prominent families of the Mohawk and Hudson valleys, of which the Huycks were one, held slaves.

There is a lot we don't know about slavery in this country. In 1664, Maryland passed a law making lifelong servitude for black slaves mandatory to prevent them from taking advantage of legal precedents established in England, granting freedom under certain conditions, such as conversion to Christianity. Similar laws are later passed in New York, New Jersey, the Carolinas and Virginia.

In 1787, slavery in New York was extended for 20 more years, according to historians.



This bit of history accounts for the will I found at the Columbia County Historical Society, dated December 3, 1772:

Thought to be slave quarters from a Dutch home in New York circa 1700

“In the name of God, Amen. I, Dirck Huyck, of the Township of Kinderhook, in Dutchess County, Being in an ill state of health, but of sound mind, memory, and understanding. I leave to my son, Burger Huyck, my negro, “Jo,” in full satisfaction of his right to primogeniture. “



FIRST FAMILIES

Some time during the settlement of the Hudson valley south of Fort Orange, **Johannes** and Lizabeth made their way up the Hudson River, past Esopus Creek, to a place called Kinderhook, which they may have helped settle.

The place was called “Kinderhoeck” or children’s corner, because the Mohican children who gathered around the Half Moon when it arrived in 1609. Johannes and Lizabth’s only child **Andries** was born in 1647 in Kinderhook, the first generation of Huycks born in the New World.



The area around Kinderhook today

Andries managed to marry another native of the New World:

Cathlyna Van Valkenburgh, who was born January 8, 1659, in New Beverwyck, on the junction of the Albany and Mohawk rivers. (She was born in New Beverwyck because she came along during the village's short life, between 1652 and 1664.)

Cathlyna was a member of a prominent family who came to the New World in 1640, living in Manhattan until 1654, when her father, Lambert Van Valkenburgh, sold his land and sailed up the Hudson to Fort Orange. He established the first tannery north of Manhattan, which had to be a very important enterprise, since thousands and thousands of pelts were headed down the Hudson, bound for Europe. Think about it: the first tannery to receive the bounty of the fur trade. Talk about a niche market.

[Since we are also descended from the Van Valkenburghs, there is a Van Valkenburgh section in this history, describing their adventures in Ohio and Michigan, and a Van Valkenburgh who tried to join the California gold rush in 1849.]

Andries and Cathlyna were married October 10, 1679, when Andries was 32 and Cathlyna was 20. I've speculated that Andries didn't marry for a long time because there was a real lack of eligible women. Andries secured the patent on a large estate of some 6,000 acres.



The Pieter Bronk House, circa 1663

THE NEXT GENERATION

Adries and Cathlyna certainly did their bit toward populating the New World, with 11 children. Their children also went forth and multiplied: Cornelis, who seemed to be the oldest, had ten children. Andries Jr. introduced

the name Lena into the Huyck family when he married Magdalena Bogart. The name Lena continued to pop up in the family, right down to our grandmother. (Another of their 10 children, the first Anna Huyck, was born in Kinderhook in 1697.)

Catharina Huyck married Jan VanWie and they had seven children. Jochem Huyck had only one son. William Huyck had four children, the oldest of whom was named Yzaak.



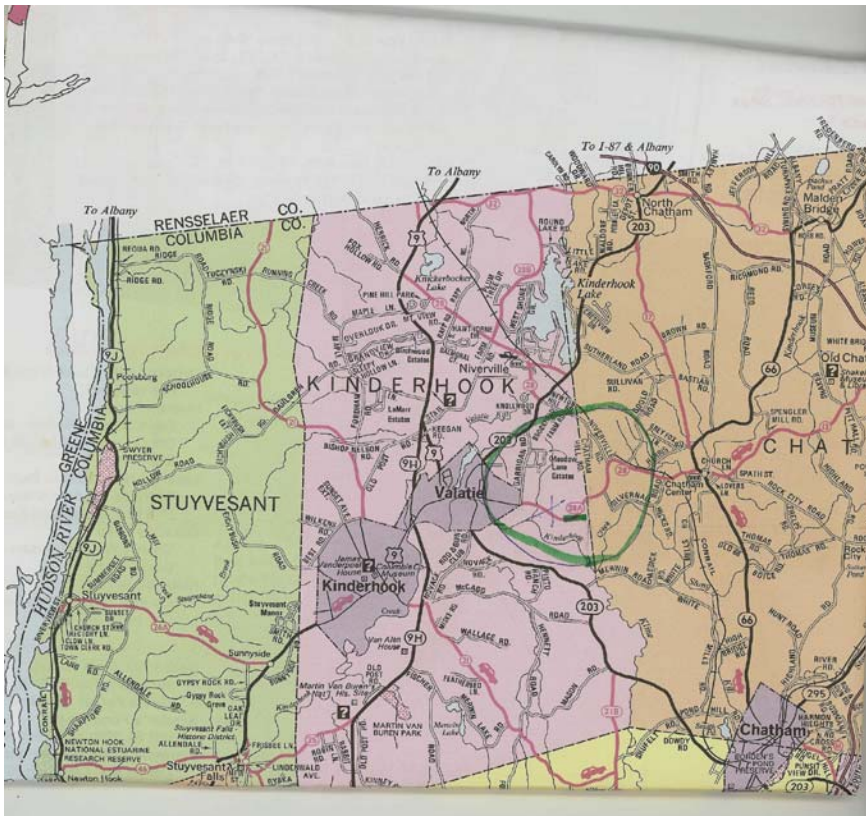
The Huycks of this generation that concern us most directly are Burger, the central figure of this third generation, who had seven children, and **Johannes**, our ancestor. According to records I found in Kinderhook, Johannes married Catharine Bevier, and they had three sons.

Interior of the Luykas Van Allen House, circa 1743

The Huycks of this generation—Andries and Cathlyna’s 11 children-- seem to have stuck around the Mohawk-Hudson River Valley area. It’s likely the original 6,000 acres could be spread out even among 11 offspring. Rumor has it that Andy Rooney (the curmudgeon from 60 Minutes) lives on a Huyck estate near Tarrytown, New York.

THE HUYCK NEIGHBORHOOD

It’s amazing that five houses from this generation of Huycks in Kinderhook still remain today. They are in the Pompenick neighborhood, on County Route 28A, a small and hard-to-find road slightly northeast of Kinderhook, running into the village of Valatie. Likely because of the many streams that are moving toward the mighty Hudson River, these little roads wander around at random, just like they did when they were created more than 300 years ago.

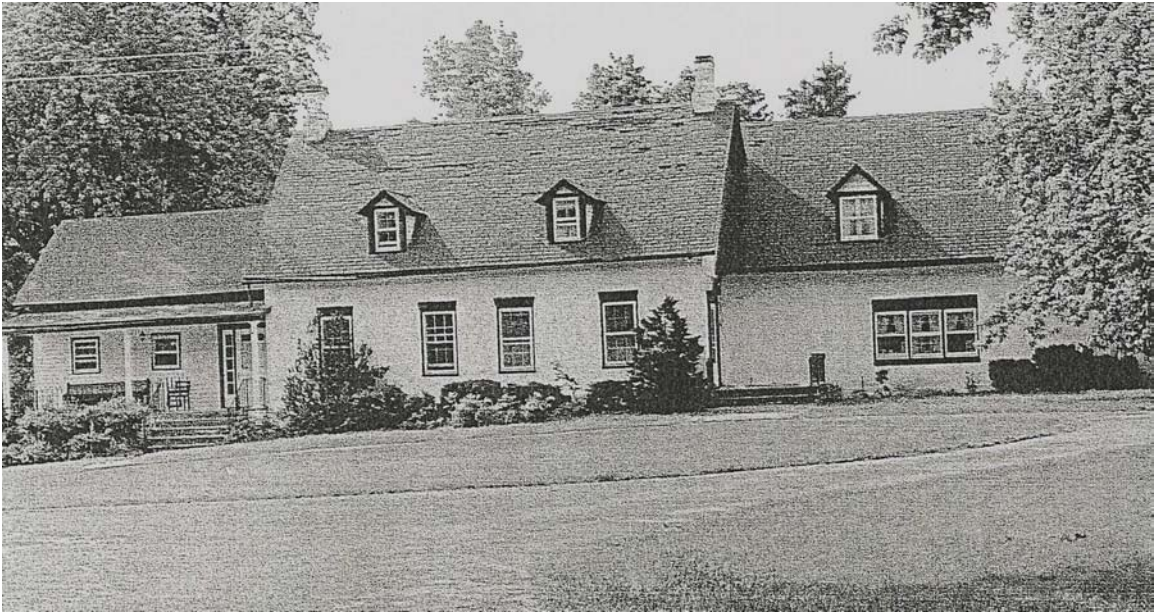


The Pompenick Patent Area is circled in green.

According to the information from the Columbia County Historical Society, “Lands in this area were part of the Pompenick Patent, which was granted to Jan Hendrickse deBruyn in January 1671.

In July 1679, DeBruyn sold the extensive tract to Andries Hanse Huyck. Most of these lands remained in the Huyck family through the 18th century and after.” That’s Adries the First, the first Huyck born in the New World.

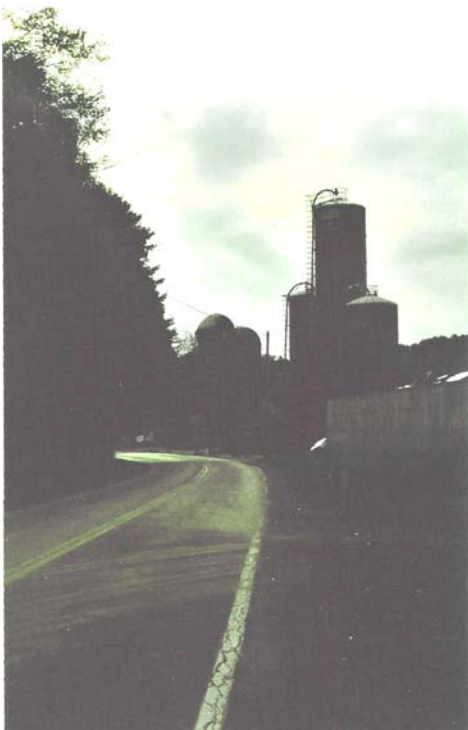
The oldest house among the Huyck houses is also the only one visible from the road.



The photo of the Huyck house from the Columbia Historical Society

“This house is a steep-roofed story and a half brick house dating from the first half of the 18th century, with an old westerly wing and new brick easterly wing. The main part of the house has four windows. Soldier courses above the windows suggest this was originally the front side of the house.”

I drove in circles around the tiny roads northwest of Kinderhook on a beautiful fall day in October 2003, but could not even find Route 28A.



Finally one of the “branches” of Route 28 turned into Route 28A, and I was in the Pompenick neighborhood.

Then the Huyck house appeared, shadowed by five large silos. It is obviously still a working and prosperous farm.



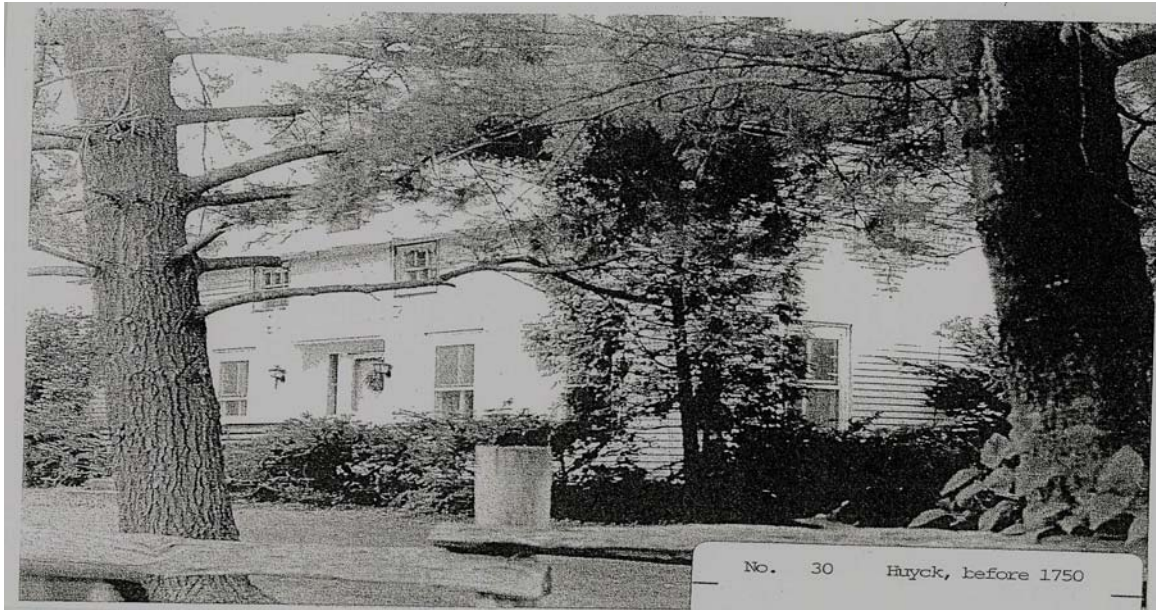
The house itself is in beautiful condition, and shelters a young family, from toys and play equipment on the porch.

Sheep still graze in the meadow next to the house, beside the pond.



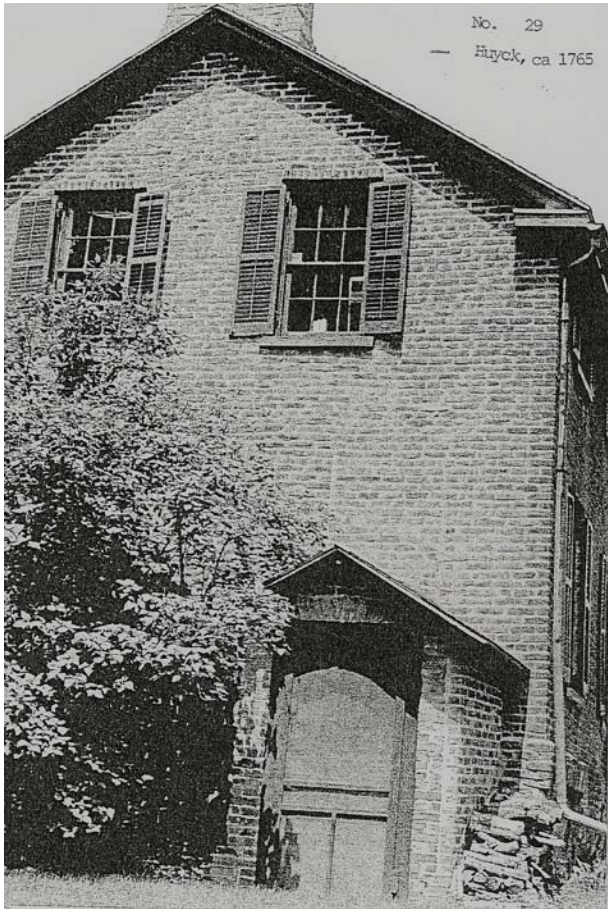
Almost 300 years later, **Lena Huyck's granddaughter** had returned to the original homestead.

A house that is not visible from the road is described as a “substantial Greek Revival one and a half story farm house with center recessed entry, and simplified ornamentation concealing an early Dutch structure. Other early elements, such as an early exterior stairs leading to the cellar are still intact.”



One of the most impressive Huyck homes in the area is one on a prominent knoll on the upper terrace of Kinderhook creek, near the Pennekoes hills. “Such siting is characteristic of other colonial Dutch situations. A large old lilac flourishes at the junction of path and edge of the drive, and possibly marks an old yard pattern.”





“This brick house is essentially Dutch in character and seems to date from the mid-18th century—about 1765. It retains soldier’s course about the windows and entry, a well-preserved cellar kitchen and some interior woodwork suggesting Federal period alterations.” (A soldier’s course is the method of laying bricks vertically with the thinnest side facing out.)

A large old lilac that still flourishes, and one of the Huyck houses old enough to have had Federal period alterations. Our roots in the New World are deep. The Federal period is defined as 1789 to 1801. By this time, the third generation of Huycks was very well established, and our branch of the family had already moved west.

It’s another thrill to actually find these Huyck houses that are not only still standing, but are still viable dwellings. They are large and substantial structures, both now and back before the Revolution, when they were built.

WHO LIVED IN THESE HOUSES

It didn't take long for the usual family dynamics to take hold, even in the distinguished Huyck line. Burger Huyck (brother of Johannes, our ancestor, and son of Andries the First) married Mayeka Goes in 1703, and they had seven children, including Andries B., Jacobus, Johannes, Dirck, and Burger.

In 1770, Andries B. Huyck made his will. (He would have been in his 80s by then)



In the name of God,
Amen, February 6, 1770.
I, Andries B. Huyck, of
Kinderhook, Albany
County, being sick. I
leave to my brother,
Johannes Huyck £10 "and
he and his heirs shall
make no further claim."
[No love lost there.]

I leave to my two
nephews, Arent Huyck

and Burger Huyck, sons of Jacobus Huyck, deceased, all my real and personal estate, except as here given. And all my lands houses, and orchards, situate at Pomoneck. And all my interest in the General Patent. [This would have been the original 6,000 acres from Grandfather Andries.]

I leave to Burger Huyck, son of Dirck, the homestead lot of land where the new barn now stands, also £60, to be paid by Arent Huyck and Burger Huyck. And they shall help Burger Huyck, son of Dirck, to build a new house on the homestead lot by or near the new barn where it is intended to be builded. That is, they are to pay 1/3 and they are to help finish the new barn.

I leave to Burger Huyck, son of Burger, £60. To Andries Claw, son of William Claw, £60. [One of the Huyck girls must have married a Claw.] To Maryca H. Huyck, daughter of Jacobus Huyck, "all the household stuff which is in the chamber I now live in, and three silver spoons. I leave to Maryca, daughter of Dirck Huyck, "all the household stuff in the room where said Dirck now lives, and one silver spoon and £10." [Note that both these girls were named after their grandmother, the one with the money.]

To Barta Huyck, daughter of Dirck Huyck, a silver spoon and £10. To Rachel Huyck, daughter of Dirck, a "silver spoon and 1/3 of my apparel,

and what is in the same." To Burger Huyck, son of Jacobus, my gun. I make Dirck Huyck, Peter B. Vosburgh, and Elizabeth Huyck, executors.

Witnesses, Johannes Schrem, Elizabeth Huyck, Andries S. Huyck.
Proved, April 23, 1770

Andries B. Huyck must had died without issue, as they say, in order to make all these elaborate arrangements for keeping the original Patent land within the family, and properly disposing of the silver spoons. I wonder what Rachael, daughter of Burger, got in the way of "1/3 of my apparel and whatever is in same."

In the Huyck files in the Columbia County Historical Society, where I found the wills, I also found a copy of the receipt from Dirck Huyck indicating Andries' plans for getting the barn and the new house finished actually were accomplished.

It reads:

Stindecrook, November 7th 1770.
Recd From Elizabeth Huyck The sum of Two
hundred pounds current money of New York including
there sundries which is in full for one third part of
a House & Barn Built on homestead Lot for my Son
Burger as Bequeated to him in my Brother Andries
B. Huyck Last will & Testament where in the above
Elizabeth Huyck's two Sons arent of Burger as Bound
to help to Build Burger the son of me Dirck Huyck
to bear the Charges of one third part thereof as wil
appear By the said will of Andries B. Huyck Dated
sixth Day of February in the year of our Lord 1770
Dirck - DH
marks
witnesses
Peter Vosburgh
Matthew Gosper

Kinderhook November 1770

Re'c From Elizabeth Huyck The Sum of Two Hundred pounds Currant money of New York including there own Labor which is in Full for one third part of A Houfe Barn Built on homestead Lot for my Son Burger as Bequeath to him in my Brother Andries B. Huyck Last will & Testament where in the above Said Elizabeth Huyck two sones of Burger to help to build Burger the Son of me Dirck Huyck and to Bair the Charges of one third part there of as will appear By the Said will of Adries B. Huyck Date the Sixth Day of February in the year of our Lord 1700.

Dirck – DH Huycke

OTHER HUYCKS IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD

At the Columbia Historical Society I found some evidence of other branches of the Huyck family as well. In 1809 a Nicholas Huyck left property to his son John and his wife Polly and his daughter Catharine Widbeck, but he left his Negro Caesar to his wife.

In 1810, a Huyck left a farm of 200 acres to son Nicholas Huyck and to Jacob Huyck. To “wife Hannah and daughter Larea, Negro Wench Hannah.” This Huyck may have been descended from Cathlyna and Adries’ son Jochem, born July 29, 1685 in Kinderhook.

GREAT-GREAT-GREAT GRANDFATHER ISAAC

On February 15, 1725, William Huyck married Anna Ouderkerk in Albany. They had just four children: Johannes, Neeltje, Andries, and **Isaac**. According to their son Isaac's recollections, William and Anna had to flee from their home near Kingston, a village south of Kinderhook "whence they



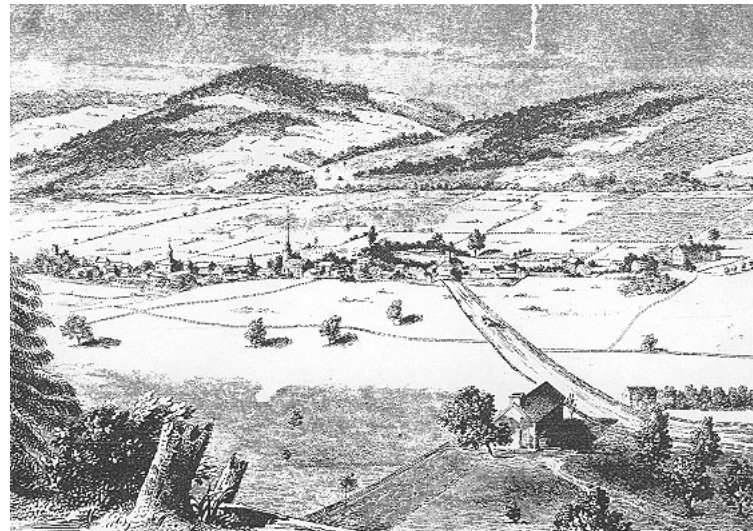
were driven by the Indians." The Hudson Valley was a wild place for a long time.

Livingston,
New York,
October 13,
2003

Isaac was our most striking ancestor. Born in 1728 in Schoharie, he likely found the original "patent" for the 6000 acres from his great-grandfather Andries far too diluted by his 50 or so cousins. We've seen the succeeding generations fussing about the division of the silver spoons.

As far as "first families" go, forty years before the Revolution, Isaac Huyck had a great-grandfather born in the New World. The United States was still a long way off.

Isaac married **Susannah Clauw** on December 18, 1769, when he was 41. According to the dates on her tombstone in Delaware County, New York, indicating that she died in 1811 at the age of 84, Susannah was born in 1727, so she married at the age of 42.



Yet she and Isaac had four children: Peter, born in 1771 in Livingston; Catherine in 1773; Jacob, born in Schodack, New York in 1776, and **Hendrick**, born in 1778 in Livingston.

THE HUYCKS IN THE REVOLUTION

The historian says: "The outbreak of the Revolutionary War found the Village, as well as most of the State, with sharply divided sympathies. In 1775, the division was so great that dual elections, one Tory and one Patriot, were held in the Village [Kinderhook] to elect representatives to the County Committee of Correspondence.



The Village of Kinderhook, September 2003

Outside agitators further encouraged enmity between these groups and both sides frequently resorted to acts of violence. The protection of Patriot lives and property was entrusted to Committees of Safety.



By the spring of 1777 Tory hostility was so great that General Gates ordered Continental troops to Kinderhook. Despite these instances of Loyalist partiality, many sons of Kinderhook rendered honorable service during our nation's fight for independence."

Even though Isaac was 48 when the Revolution began, "At the breaking out of the Revolutionary War he enlisted

with the American forces under different commands and many and various were the anecdotes of those exciting times he would relate to his grandchildren.”

(His grandchildren include Henry Huyck, our great-great-grandfather, born in 1813.)

By the way, Isaac would not have actually worn a uniform. The “frontiersmen” didn’t have uniforms, but just wore the clothing of a farmer.

Isaac’s service in the Revolution may have been required: inhabitants subject to service in the militia in New York were “all able bodied, effective men between 16 and 50 years of age.” Isaac likely fit right in with the rest of the militiamen. The average militia man “was an arrogant and insolent fellow, who knew his rights and asserted them with spirit. He was imbued with the idea that his country had more need for his services than he had need for the services of his country.”

“He had but little faith in the officers who commanded him and frankly said so. At times he flatly refused to serve. His farm invariably came before his country because the farm would compensate him for working it, while he had doubts as to what his country would do for him.”

Archie Myers, Lena Huyck’s son, worked for the government all through World War II and beyond, ending up as a biological and nuclear weapons specialist. We grew up with Geiger counters and blast maps.

He also worked in procurement and said that he could buy nuts and bolts one by one at the local hardware store cheaper than US Army Corps of Engineers could buy them by the freight car load. He was ahead of his time in foreseeing the \$600 toilet seat and other government boondoggles. He too had doubts as to what his country would do for him.

Arch in top-secret training at Fort Belvoir, Virginia in the mid-fifties. We went along that summer, but camped in Washington. We were only allowed to see him a few times.



BACK TO THE REVOLUTION



The Colonial militia had good reason for doubts. “A continuous and seldom remedied complaint of the militia was the lack of provisions, lack of clothing, and lack of nearly everything but incompetency.” Each man had to furnish his own arms. If he did not have his own gun, the State supplied it and deducted the price from the man’s pay. A musket and bayonet cost 80 shillings. A month’s pay was 53 shillings.

HUYCKS AT WAR

Even though **Isaac** enlisted in the fledgling American army when the Revolution started, he seemed to have started a non-military trend in our line of the family. Isaac and Susannah’s sons Peter, Jacob, and **Hendrick**, lived from the 1770s until the mid-1850s, so their age generally excused them from military service in the various conflicts—War of 1812, the Mexican War—that occurred during that time. We will also see that the Huycks carefully avoided the War of 1812, by staying out of the Northwest Territory area until the mess was cleaned up.

Hendrick's son **Henry**, our great-great grandfather, was born in 1813 and died in 1893. Although he was just a little older than his grandfather Isaac who participated in the Revolution, Henry was likely too old at 50 to have enlisted or been drafted for the Civil War.

Henry's son **Oliver**, our grandmother Lena's father, was born in 1848, just 15 when the Civil War began. I would have thought he was too young to have served in the Civil war, since he would have been just 19 when it ended. But then I got this photo from Mary Jo Weight from Hillsboro, Oregon, a descendent of two of Oliver's uncles, John and Saunders. She had found this stone in the cemetery

in Stryker, Ohio, and taken the picture, intending to figure out what Huyck it was later. She kindly sent it to me.



Note the bottom line: "Co. B 182"

That star is a GAR marker-the Grand Army of the Republic. So Oliver actually served in the Civil War.

Of Henry's nine children, four of the first five were girls. The oldest son, Hiram Linus Huyck was born in 1838, and died in Georgia at age 26 in 1864, in a Civil War battle.

Oliver Huyck had seven children, six of them girls. His one son, John, would have been 40 when World War I started. **Lena** was born in 1877. Her son **Archie** was born in 1912, and was too young for World War I and too old to be drafted for World War II.

LOYALISTS ON THE FAMILY TREE

Not all the Huycks were American patriots. Isaac's sister Jannetje married Jacob Gardenier before 1756. Their oldest daughter Magdalena (or Lena) Gardinier married Corporal John Shibley in 1774. The Shibleys had 13 children, all of whom died in Upper Canada, or what is now called Ontario. (In

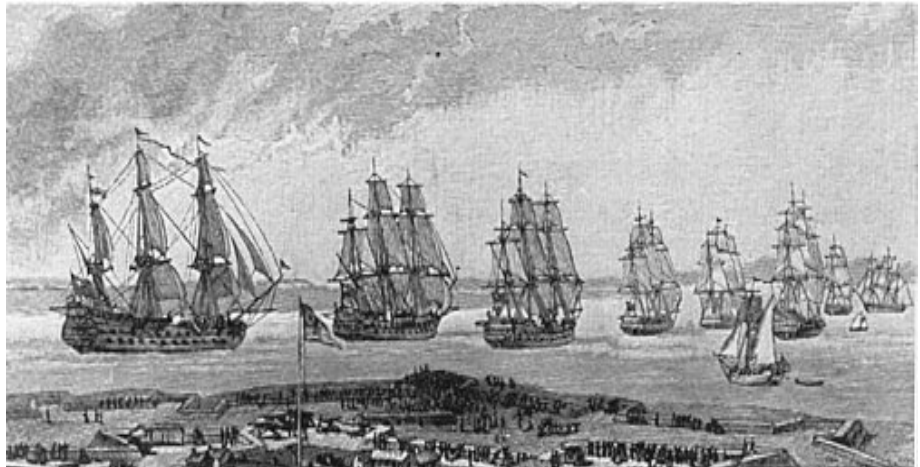
those days, Ontario was referred to as Upper Canada, and Quebec was called Lower Canada, along class lines, rather than geography. No wonder they still have problems.)

The Woodworking Museum in Kingston



The Shibleys all ended up in Kingston, Ontario, a city at the far eastern point of Lake Ontario.

Another Huyck Loyalist was Lieutenant Johannes “John” Huyck, who was born in Kinderhook in 1757 to the Burger Huyck line.



In 1783 he joined the Van Alstine expedition, which sailed from Long Island and Manhattan in New York in the fall of 1783.

With Major Peter Van Alstine, a Loyalist of Dutch ancestry, they sailed to Sorel in the Province of Quebec, on the south shore of the St. Lawrence River, across from Quebec City, where they spent the winter.



The town of Sorel, 1783

On June 16, 1784, the 250-strong Van Alstine expedition, including 27-year old Lt. Huyck, landed at Adolphustown, near Kingston, after traveling up the St. Lawrence River in small bateaux. (These small boats were called bateaux because they arrived from French-speaking Quebec.)



Re-enactment of the Loyalists arriving in Adolphustown in their small boats

The American Revolution created two countries, both the United States and Canada. Without the arrival of

Johannes married Sara Nicoll and sired five children, but he came to a sad end when he committed suicide in 1807. His split loyalties must have been too much of a burden.

Either that or he could not take the unforgiving climate.



almost 60,000 American Loyalists, including several Huyck families, into the remaining British North American colonies, the area that would become Canada could have offered little resistance to the expansion of the American Republic. Canada has always been the haven for many political refugees, of which the United Empire Loyalists were first.

With a mix of ethnic and religious backgrounds originally from Europe, settlers in the American Colonies since the early 1600s, these Loyalists, including the Huycks, brought their common loyalty to the Crown, respect for the rule of law, and determination to make new lives for themselves and their families.



The United Empire Loyalists say that 28 percent were originally from Germany, 23 percent from Scotland, 18 percent from England, 12 percent from Ireland, 8 percent from Holland, 5 percent from France, 4 percent from Wales, 1 percent from Switzerland and less than 1 percent from Denmark and Sweden.

THE CURRENT CANADIAN CONNECTION

I must wonder if this is the Canadian connection that always possessed Archie and his daughter Ann. Do you suppose he still knew about some Huyck kin in Canada? Why didn't he just go to Michigan, like everyone else in Ohio?



Archie, at the far left and Ernie Myers, on the far right, provide inspiration for Possum Lodge and the Red Green Show. ("I'm a man, and I can change. If I have to. I guess.")

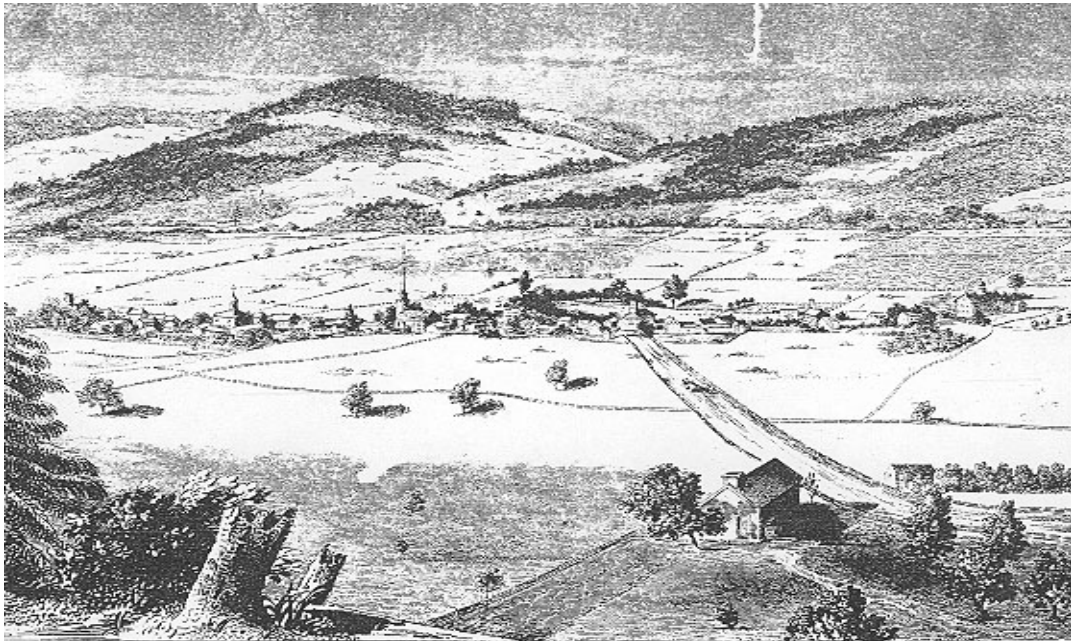
Ann Myers in 1952 with a fish she Really.caught herself. >



Ann, nearly 50 years later, in 2000 in Quebec at the Winter Festival, only a few miles from Sorel. Temperature: minus who knows what Still in Canada, still loving it

ISAAC AND SUSANNAH AFTER THE REVOLUTION

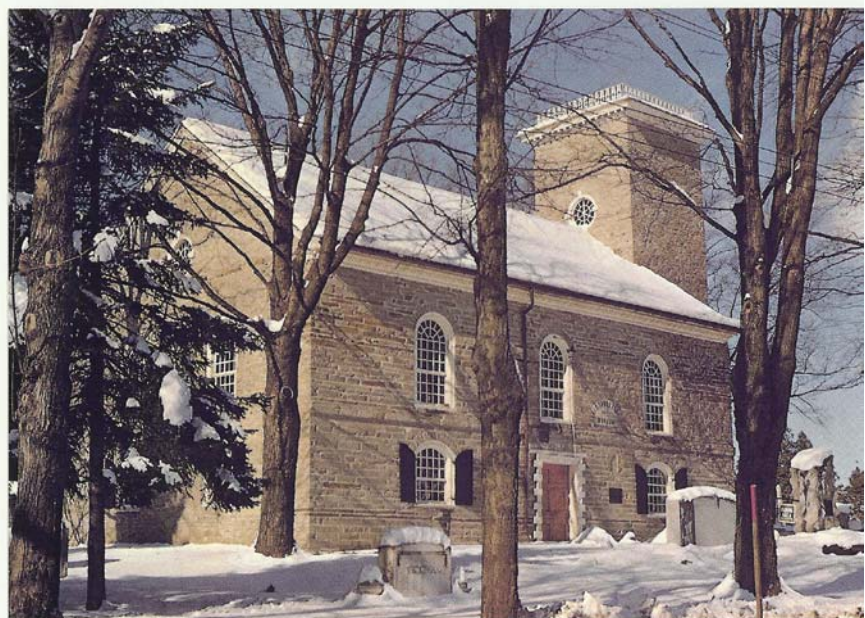
The Isaac Huyck family was moving west. **Hendrick**, our ancestor and the youngest of Isaac and Susannah's children, was born in 1778, (when his parents were in their early 50s) in the village of Livingston, New York.



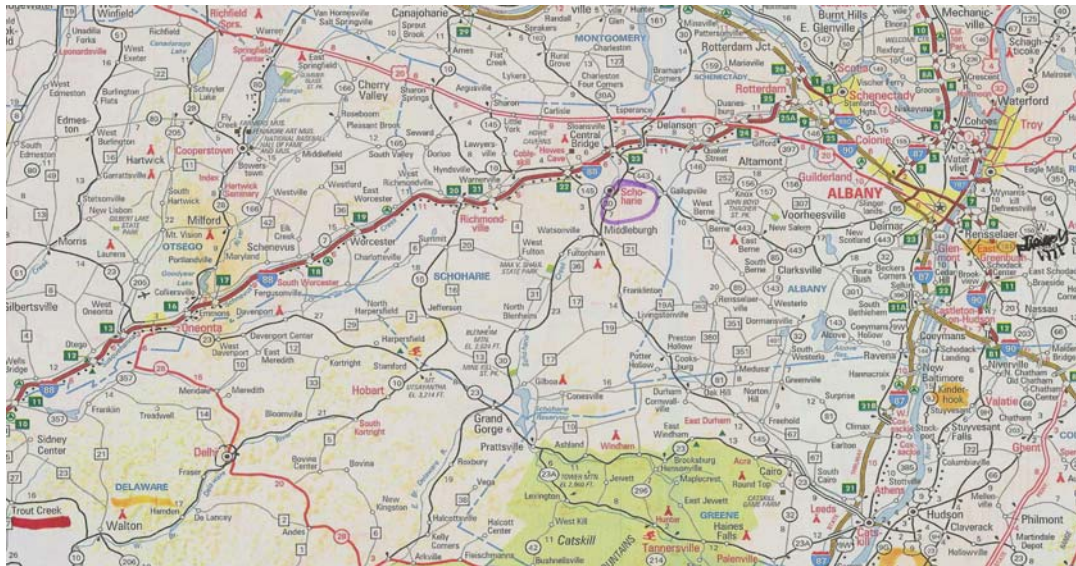
Schoharie in the old days

Isaac is said to be one of the founders of the village of Schoharie, although I could not find any evidence of this statement when I was there. Schoharie is on Route 30, just south of I-88.)

The old stone fort at Schoharie, a church built in 1782 and fortified during the Revolution.



Then, after or during the Revolution, Isaac and Susannah, their three boys and a daughter, Catherine, made a major move west, likely following the current route I-88 to the Trout Creek/Cannonsburg area in southwestern New York, near Binghamton and the Pennsylvania border.



It's likely that divided loyalties were a problem for our branch of the family as well. Isaac's sister had married a Loyalist. Many of the Burger Huyck cousins were Loyalists as well. And according to some historical accounts, many New Yorkers who fought in the Revolution did so in part for monetary reasons, and demanded to be paid up front. That would make sense, considering that the Dutch were primarily merchants and traders.

Delaware County, where Isaac cleared his new farm, is a long way from the Kinderhook/Albany area, through an area that is mountainous and sparsely populated to this day. It's no picnic to drive at 70 mph, on a freeway. The thought of making the move in 1800 or so, with four children, is mind-boggling.



It's likely that Isaac and Susannah were looking for peace when they went west, into what was still real wilderness.

A history written in 1856, relatively shortly after the end of the Revolutionary War says: “The long looked for, and anxiously expected declaration of peace at last resounded among the hills and dales of the American Continent, and never was peace more acceptable to any country or people. The colonies had become prostrated by the extravagances, reverses, and collateral evils of a long and disastrous war, their finances had become crippled and exhausted, their credit abroad dwindled away and lost, with want and starvation staring the masses of the poorer classes in the face.

That peace, too, was alike honorable as it was acceptable to the American people. They had boldly asserted their rights, maintained them with fortitude and courage, and their exertions had been ultimately crowned with success - the God of battles had graciously smiled upon down-trodden America. ‘for she was free.’”

However, there was no escaping politics and the machinations of the powerful. By the time of the Revolution, the title to half of Delaware County was in hands a just a few families, only one of which had seen the land, all of whom claimed the land by a patent prepared by officials who did not even know if the land existed. All titles were the result of “atrocious frauds.”

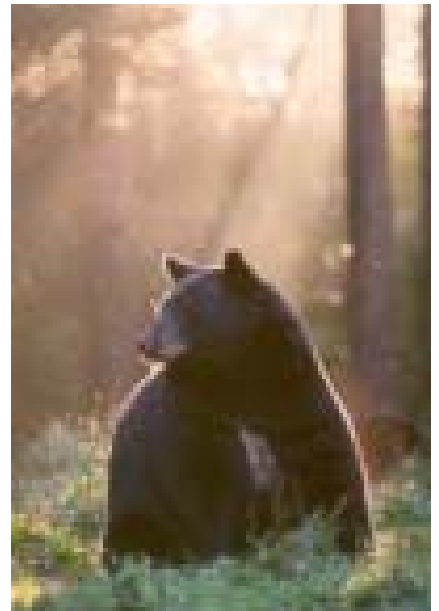


These families included the illegitimate son of Benjamin Franklin and the Roosevelt family. (William Franklin, Ben’s illegitimate son, was born in 1728, the same year as Isaac.) The labor of clearing this land was entirely in the hands of the settlers, some of whom were Isaac Huyck, and his wife Susannah, and their children Peter, Catherine, Jacob and **Hendrick**. (By the way, neither the Franklin nor the Roosevelt families showed anywhere nearly as early as the Huycks did.) **Be proud of the fact that our Founding Father did not build the family legacy on fraud and deception.**

TAMING THE WILDERNESS

Here is “an account of the wild animals which inhabited the wilderness, when the white settlers came into Delaware county.” The largest and most powerful was the black bear, which preyed on hogs when the hogs foraged in the woods for nuts. Bears would even carry off pigs from a pen.

The wolf is described as a common pest, a “cowardly but mischievous animal. The Wolf’s specialty was the waylaying and killing sheep, coming out only at night.



The red fox specialized in grabbing poultry

The most dangerous animal was the panther, now better known as a puma. It is not a large animal, but very agile, and could glide without sound to spring on deer, sheep, and even cattle.

Every farmer had his flint-lock rifle, “the old fashioned long barreled American rifle.” The percussion cap was not introduced until about 1840. We were fearfully successful in ridding the new nation of these animals. The puma is now an endangered species.



MAKING A ROAD

Settlers in this area wasted no time in putting in roads, which was no easy undertaking. Driving in this area even now is a challenge. “The map and proceedings for improving a public road from Shandaken to the West Branch of Delaware near Walton of June, 1791, show a road from Shandaken up Esopus Creek, over Pine Hill, through Pakatakan, down the east side of the East Branch of Delaware to Pepacton, across the river at “Frederick Miller’s Ford,” thence to Downsville, and then over the mountain to Weed’s Bridge near Walton.”

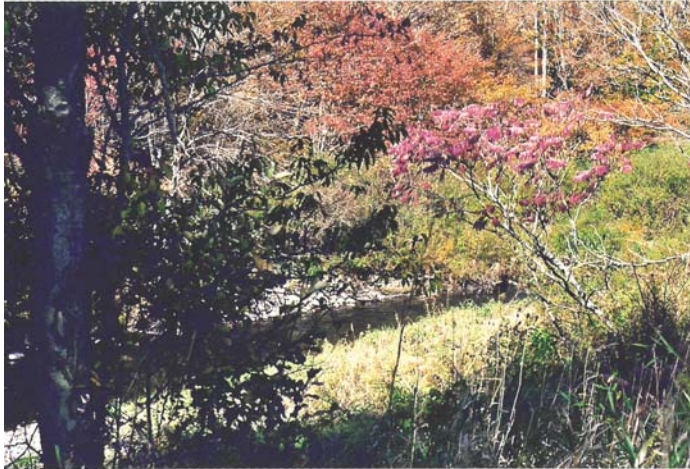
The contracts were let in August 1791 and the road was completed and approved by November 30, 1791. (This has to be some kind of record in finishing work on time, and seems to show the new federal government likely had nothing to do with it.)



Village of Walton—South.

A view of Walton in bygone times. Likely the mountain behind the town is the one over which this 1791 road went. Mountains in this area are the real thing

ISAAC IN RETIREMENT



I have not been able to find any records detailing exactly when Isaac and his family went to Trout Creek. But both he and Susannah would have had to be well into their fifties by the time they founded the homestead by Trout Creek.

Trout Creek itself, October 15, 2003

But he was undoubtedly looking for a nice flat valley with good water, and he found it at Trout Creek.



Part of the original farm at Trout Creek

“As time went on, improvements were made by him, and the acreage increased. Isaac Huyck died when ninety-six years of age, on the farm he had cleared” in 1826. Susannah died in 1811, after bearing four children after the age of 40, living through a war, and helping clear a large farm. **STRONG STOCK INDEED.**



I DISCOVERED THE HUYCK FAMILY AT TROUT CREEK

I made a quick trip to New York in October 2003 to check out our Huyck ancestry. I had read that Isaac Huyck was buried in a cemetery along Route 20. Driving to the Binghamton area in the Catskills, I likely followed the route our ancestors took on the way to Ohio in 1814 or so. Of course they may have followed their Dutch roots and gone overland just far enough to catch a sailing ship through the Great Lakes.

Route 20 is barely the width of a cart path—likely very much like it was when Isaac cleared his farm there during or just after the Revolution. I drove along slowly, trying to stay clear of careening oil trucks roaring up and down the hills, when I spotted a little old cemetery behind a brand-new log house set quite far back from the road.



The cemetery that is likely the resting spot for Isaac and Susannah.

A car pulled up beside me, so I asked about the cemetery. The driver was just a visitor, but then the owner of the house came walking toward me.

He was a tall and handsome Englishman who had just bought the property a couple of years ago. He knew nothing about the cemetery, but apologized for the fact that a big tree had fallen on many of the stones last year.

I think it's quite like that it is the burial place of both Isaac and Susannah, on the farm they cleared after marrying at the age of 40, fighting in the Revolution, then leaving the Kinderhook area and trekking across the mountains to clear a new farm at Trout Creek.

Isaac and Susannah's graves likely rest under this fallen tree.



Then I went on to Route 27, heading for the village of Trout Creek itself. I was more than a little alarmed to find that the Cannonsburg Reservoir had flooded thousands of acres and caused hundreds of graves to be moved.



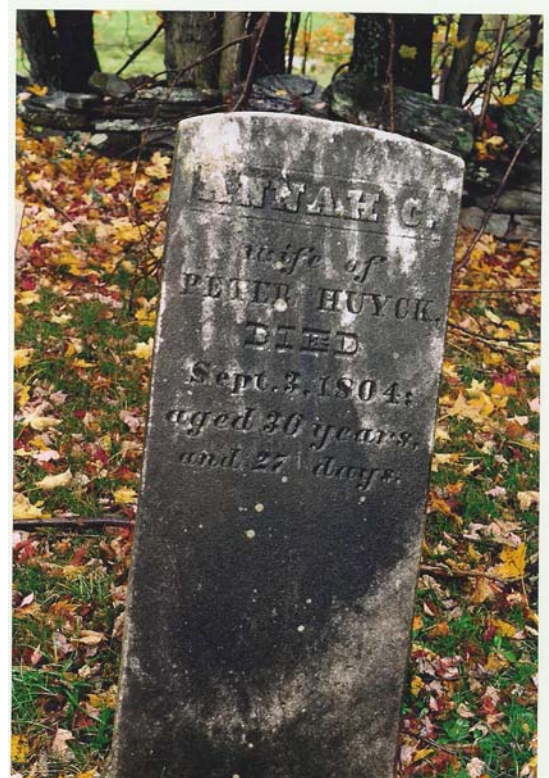
The village of Trout Creek is listed in a Delaware County History as “a post-office hamlet on the Gannuissy creek, about nine miles northeast by north from Cannonsville. John Teed and his brother were its first settlers. Lebbeus Teed, son of John, is a prominent and substantial farmer and lumberman.”

Route 27 is a little larger than Route 20, but not much. I stopped at one old cemetery on a hill beside the road, and found the gravestone of Letitia Teed, wife of Lebbeus Teed, who is likely a relative of Catherine Teed, who married **Hedrick Huyck**, Isaac's son, in 1799, and moved to Ohio with him in about 1815, and was the mother of their 10 children. So we are related to the Teeds as well.



Continuing on down Route 27 in soft rain, I saw a small and very old graveyard, labeled the Smith Cemetery. After getting the car off the road (no easy task) I started checking the stones.

One of the most upright stones was for “wife of Peter Huyck, died September 3, 1804.” This was Susannah, Peter’s first wife. Peter Huyck, the eldest of the Huyck boys, “assisted with the work on the farm”, and married twice, the first union producing four children, and the second producing seven.





The fields that he worked in the early 1800s are overlooked by the grave of Peter Huyck



And next to Susannah's headstone, there it was:

Peter Huyck

DIED

Sept. 18, 1854

Aged 83 years

Cornelia, his wife

Peter is supposedly buried in the East Brook Cemetery in Walton, yet there he was, in the Smith Cemetery, overlooking the family farm. The stone had broken off at the base, and had been leaned against a brace. I tipped it up to get some pictures, then carefully leaned back against its brace. The cemetery overlooks the beautiful valley of Trout Creek, which is still lush and fertile.



Peter “lived on the homestead on Trout Creek, and died there when a very old man.” But not as old as his father: Peter died at age 83.

Within this small area of New York, I had found the resting places of our Revolutionary War ancestor, born in the Kinderhook area, and one of his sons. I

could pay my respects myself, as a Huyck ancestor.

Their other two sons, **Hendrick** and Jacob, came to Ohio, and founded our branches of this truly ancient line.



Peter Huyck Jr., although not a direct relative, led a long, prosperous, vigorous and well-documented life. He was born in 1810, before his uncles took off for the West. He started in business life as a steersman, rafting logs to Philadelphia, likely on the Susquehanna River, about 400 miles. That's a long way to steer a log.

A log raft on the Susquehanna

Later he became a livestock trader, “walking long distances, driving his herd before him, buying and selling as he went.”

Then Peter bought a farm, “which he stocked well, and in connection with his farm work engaged again in lumbering.”

All this seems to have occurred before he reached the age of 27, when he married Esther Seeley and had five children, one of whom was George Huyck. Peter Jr. lived until age 85, “scarcely showing his advanced age of eighty-five years and remembers all important events that have occurred during his life. [Apparently, the adage “use it or lose it’ has always been true.] He was one of the founders of the Presbyterian Church in his town, and its first Deacon. He was in his young days a Democrat; but at the starting of the Republican party he cast his vote with them, and has continued to do so up to the present time.” I believe Abraham Lincoln started the Republican Party.



George J. Huyck, his son, is described as “a thriving farmer of Deposit” (NY) who was born in 1840. He would have been a cousin of our great-grandfather, Oliver Huyck.

THE HUYCKS COME TO OHIO

According to records from the Norwalk Reflector, "Two Huyck families arrived in Huron Country on/about September 9, 1817." These were the families of Hendrick and Jacob Huyck. Jacob, born in 1776, was 41 and Hendrick, our ancestor, born in 1778, was 39.

Hendrick had married Catherine Teed in 1799, and they had eight children by the time he headed west. One of those children born in New York was Henry, our great-great grandfather, born in 1813.

Why did Isaac's younger sons wait until they were pretty well middle-aged before moving west? The family situation likely had something to do with it. Their mother Susannah died in 1811, when she was 83. They were likely needed well into the new century to help clear the farm at Trout Creek.

The first settlers arrived in the Western Reserve area of Ohio in 1804, the year after Ohio had become a state. Territories needed only 60,000 residents to achieve statehood at this time.

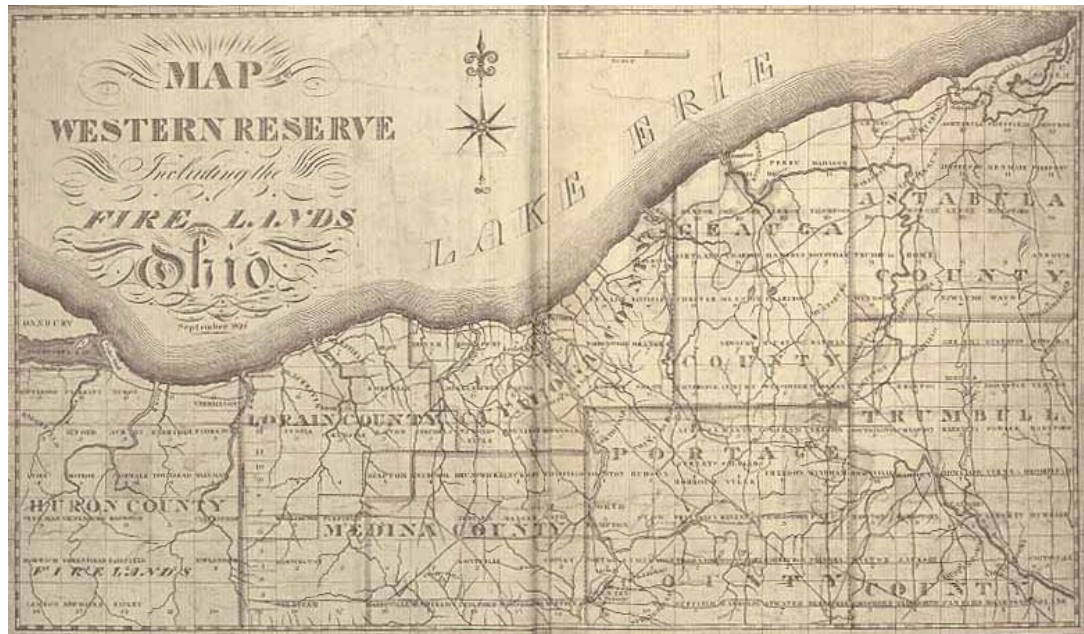


THE WESTERN RESERVE

In 1662 (36 years after our family arrived in the New World) Charles II confirmed all Connecticut charters and deeds. The conveyance gave to Connecticut "all of the territory of the present state and all of the lands west of it, to the extent and breadth, from sea to sea." This gave Connecticut, aside from the home state, the

upper third of Pennsylvania, about one-third of Ohio, and parts of what became Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Nebraska, Colorado, Utah, Nevada, and California.

In 1787, border conflicts among the states were settled, with Connecticut reserving the portion of land bordered on the north by the lake, east by the Pennsylvania line, south by the 41st parallel, and on the west by a line a hundred and twenty miles west of the Pennsylvania west line. This was the Western Reserve. Connecticut was relieved to have retained the Western Reserve, but did not know how to turn it into a truly valuable asset. An unbroken wilderness, hundreds of miles away, was not money in the pocket.



THE "FIRE LANDS"

During the Revolution, the British destroyed property belonging to Connecticut land owners and those landowners demanded reimbursement from the legislature. The 500,000 acres set off for these "sufferers" or their heirs, was known at first as "The Sufferers' Land," and later as the "Fire Lands." Most of the property destroyed had been burned. Connecticut gave the land that was farthest away, including Huron and Erie counties in Ohio, to "the sufferers."

SELLING THE RESERVE

By 1795, Connecticut was desperate over this western "White Elephant" and determined to dispose of it.

The price was set at fifty cents per acre and the territory was to be divided into townships six miles square. The general assembly agreed to make a grant of a township to each purchaser, his heirs and assigns, and to reserve 500 acres of good land in each township for the support of the "Gospel minister," 500 for "the support of the schools forever," (we know how that worked out), and 240 acres in "fee simple to first Gospel minister who shall settle in such town." It also was agreed to survey the tract into tiers and ranges, No. 1 to be what is now the northeastern corner of Ashtabula County.

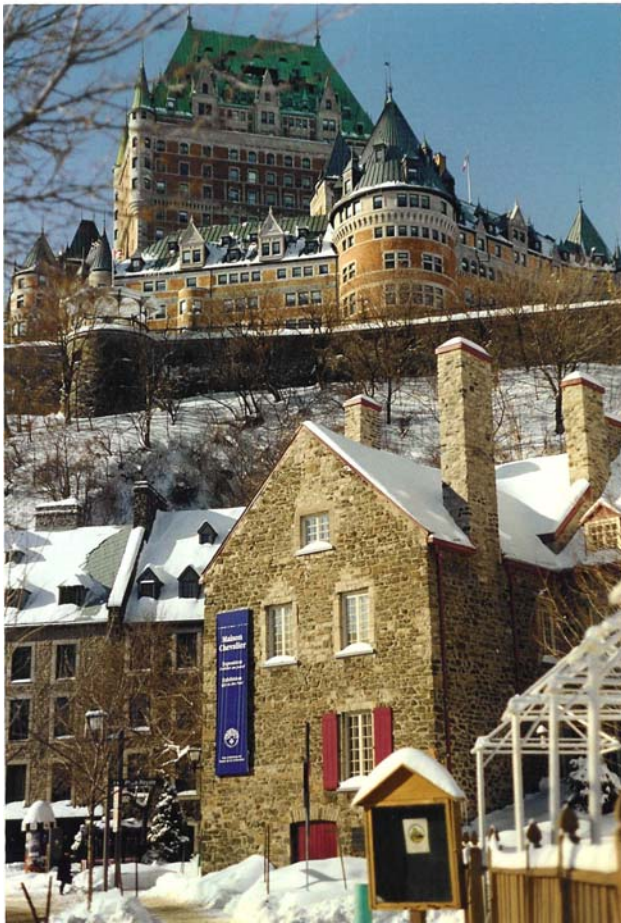
Many of the Connecticut citizens who had title to the "Fire Lands" had the same problem with getting any good out of the land they owned. Most were too old or unwilling to trek west through the wilderness to claim their land. Many of them sold the land, to get the reimbursement back in the form of cash. The Huycks surely bought some of this land to carve out a homestead for their own families.

MORE IMPERIALISM

The family's search for peace and stability likely also affected the move west. I had speculated that Isaac and Susannah had gone to Trout Creek to escape the intensely political atmosphere in Kinderhook. Isaac's sister had married a Loyalist and gone to Upper Canada.



Then in the early 1800s, another movement toward war appeared in the US government. History reveals the Americans wanted more than just maritime rights, and the end to impressments of American sailors. They also wanted the other half of the North American continent still in the hands of the King of England.



The towering walls of Quebec in 2000.

In 1778, during the American Revolution, the Yankees tried to seize Canada, and actually captured Montreal. That expedition, under Generals Richard Montgomery and Benedict Arnold, perished in the sub-zero cold beneath the towering walls of the fortress at Quebec.

“THE INDIAN QUESTION”

In 1812, Americans were determined to make another attempt at eradicating the British presence in North America, and settle "the Indian question" once and for all.

Such a campaign, promised Thomas Jefferson, would be a matter of mere marching. In Congress, the War Hawks took up this position and demanded the United States finalize the independence from Britain they had fought so hard to win. Many Americans thought the 1812 conflict would be a second Revolutionary War.

Tecumseh, who declined to be “civilized” >>



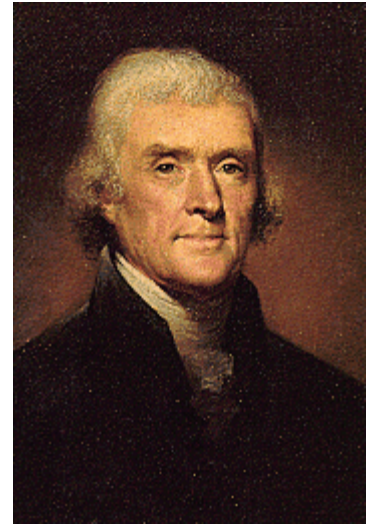
THE WHITE MAN’S BURDEN

President Thomas Jefferson earnestly believed that the First Nations should be "civilized" and taught how to set up their own homesteads on plots of cleared land granted to them by the U.S. government. Jefferson thought white people had a responsibility to assist the native peoples by teaching them how to survive in mainstream society.

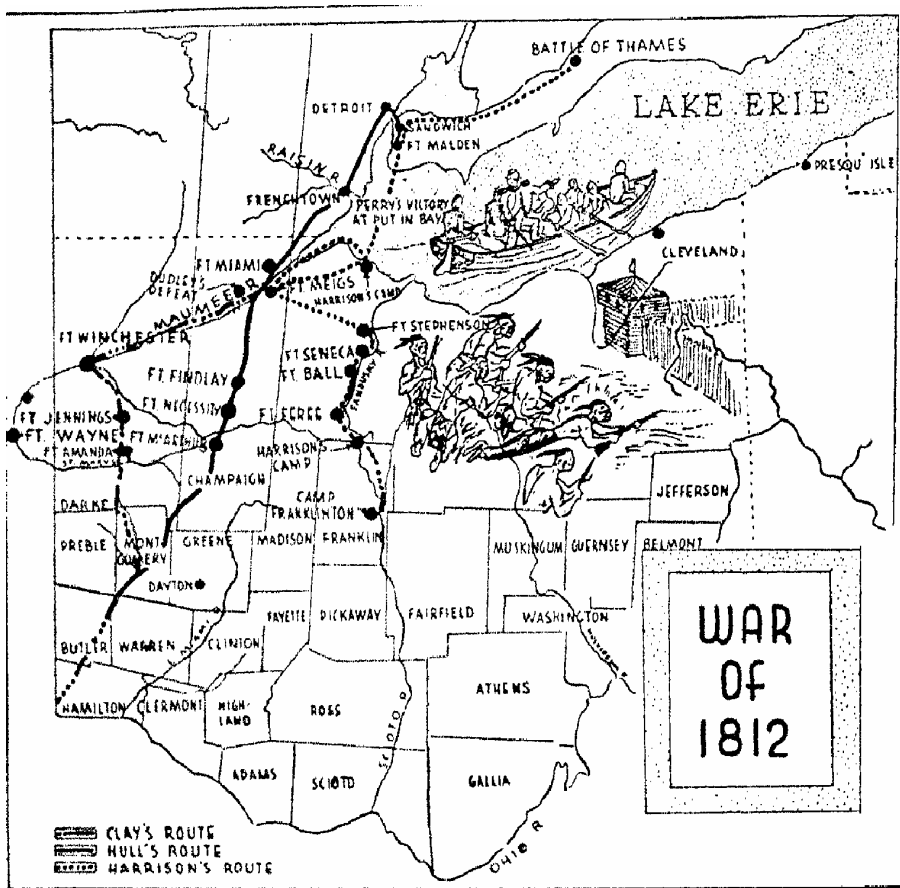
Less altruistically, Jefferson hoped that declining returns from the hunt would persuade First Nations to sell their land and migrate further westward. He wanted to accelerate this process by encouraging the indigenous people to run up debts with traders. These debts could then be settled by ceding land to the U.S.

The government also encouraged the First Nation's love for alcohol, since it helped break down their society (lending new meaning to "Jeffersonian democracy.")

Just a little research turned up a lot about this particular Founding Father. He apparently believed a number of things earnestly, including that it was all right to own slaves, since he owned nearly 200. He was such a strong believer in religion that he wrote his own version of the Bible. "The Jefferson Bible offers the text as selected and arranged by Jefferson in two separate editions: one edition uses a revised King James Version of the biblical texts, corrected in accordance with the findings of modern scholarship; the second edition uses the original unrevised KJV. The actual verses of the Bible used for both editions are those chosen by Jefferson."



Hmm—picking and arranging your own words of God. It was said of Jefferson that he "had placed his house and his mind on an elevated situation, from which he might contemplate the universe." If he was writing his own version of the Bible, one would have to question his perspective from this elevated situation.



War of 1812 in Northwest Ohio

THE WAR OF 1812 IN OHIO

Much of the warfare set off by the War of 1812 against the First Nations went on in Ohio. The map shows the many battles along the Maumee River, and the forts and camps that lined the Sandusky and Scioto rivers.

Findlay was named for a famous general in the war. And believe it or not, there was a Prospect Blockhouse.

I uncovered a bit of Prospect history with the First Nations for a magazine article in the 70s, and here it is:

In the early 1800s, the Scioto Trail, one of the greatest warpaths in the central west, ran along the river. The Wyandot Indians traveled its length to the Ohio. In 1822, there occurred an incident that gave its name to Battle Run, a stream that flows through Prospect. Settlers were alarmed at the hostile attitude of the Wyandots and formed patrols to guard lives and property of the little settlement against the savages.

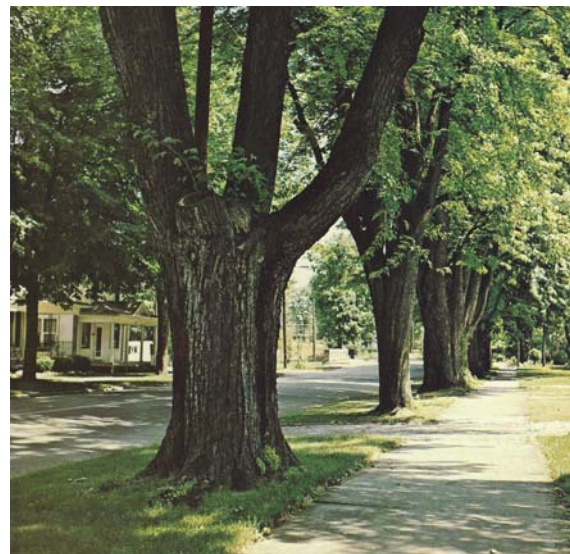


The Scioto River, as it runs through Prospect, likely looks much like it did when the Wyandots traveled along it 200 years ago.

One day as a patrol rested by the edge of the stream, a drunken Indian appeared and picked a fight with a man named Morgan. The Indian coveted the settler's necktie and Morgan wouldn't give it to him. As they fought, Morgan wrested the Indian's gun away and hit him over the head with it.

At this, other Indians appeared from the forest and started firing at the settlers. Seeing that a battle was imminent, the patrol ran. They returned the next day to try to make peace with the Indians, and found the belligerent brave nursing his headache in a homemade sauna. He had a blanket over his head and was dropping heated rocks into a basin of water. They ruled that the Indian should give Morgan a saddle of venison for trying to take his necktie and that Morgan should give the Indian a cartload of pumpkins for hitting him on the head.

This story can make you proud of the old home town. That was a nice piece of negotiation in difficult times. It would seem that we Huycks seemed to gravitate to places that preferred a peaceful solution to problems. **BE PROUD TO BE DUTCH.**

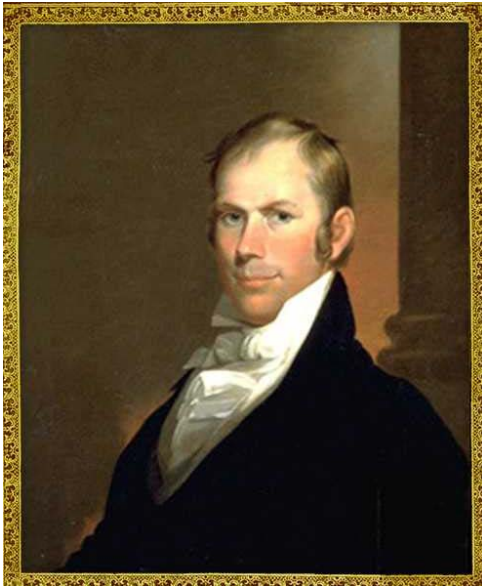


THE HUYCKS IN OHIO AND NAPOLEON

As I researched the Huyck family's arrival in Ohio, I determined the War of 1812 might have had something to do with it. That led me to look into that war, and what I learned led me to Napoleon, whose errors the United States is currently, in 2004, trying to repeat.

THE WAR HAWKS

The War Hawks were a group of Democratic Republicans who persuaded Congress to support a declaration of war against Britain. These young, vocal members from the South and the western U.S. were outraged about the British practice of impressment (or abduction) of American sailors, and the British Orders in Council which were crippling the American economy. They were fed up with the plodding diplomatic tactics of Presidents Thomas Jefferson and James Madison. They thought a declaration of war was the only honorable response to these repeated violations.



A handful of War Hawks took over key positions in Congress, giving them considerable influence on the course of congressional debate, as well as ready access to government coffers. Henry Clay was elected Speaker of the House of Representatives, Peter B. Porter took control of the House Committee on Foreign Affairs, and Langdon Cheves became Chairman of the Ways and Means Committee.

A portrait of a young Henry Clay, looking like a War Hawk.

ANTI-WAR SENTIMENT

Most of those opposed to war were from the Northeast. The governors of Massachusetts and Connecticut refused to cooperate with President Madison's call to man the coastal defenses. New England financiers refused to lend money to the federal government (although they were lending money to Britain.) Vermont and New York farmers showed their resistance to the war by selling crucial supplies to the British Army in Canada.

THE HUYCKS AND THE DRUMS OF WAR



The Huycks were Dutch, who had traditionally tried to deal fairly with the indigenous people, and avoid conflict rather than go looking for it all the time. It's very likely that they wanted no part of a trumped-up war promoted by a lot of hillbillies. The Huycks, Isaac and his sons, were possibly among the New York farmers who resisted the war by selling supplies to the British Army in Canada.

The Trout Creek farm

Most New Englanders believed the war movement was fueled by a Republican desire to expand American territory northwards into Canada. In the House of Representatives, a representative said, "Agrarian cupidity, not maritime rights urges the war... Ever since the report of the Committee on Foreign relations came into the House, we have heard but one word - like the whip-poor-will, but one monotonous tone - Canada! Canada! Canada!"

From November 1811 to June 1812, the War Hawks argued for war and its financial and military preparations. Most congressmen were opposed to war, but many voted for increased military spending and an expanded militia. They were confident that Britain would yield to U.S. demands if it saw that America was seriously considering military action. Britain's army was on the Iberian Peninsula, involved in a struggle with Napoleon Bonaparte, supporting its allies in Spain and Portugal. Many of the war supplies Britain needed came from the United States, including beef for troop provisions and oak for ship-building.

WHAT NAPOLEON HAD TO DO WITH IT

The War Hawks believed the new nation could take on England again, in an effort to conquer Canada because in 1812, the English were still involved with Napoleon in Spain and in Portugal.

Spain had been an ally of Napoleon's in 1805, but by 1808 Napoleon invaded that former ally. The Spanish War went very badly for the French. The Spanish, hopelessly outgunned, fought using guerilla tactics which the French were unaccustomed to. [This sounds so familiar, here in 2004.]



Napoleon had seriously underestimated national resistance to his campaign to control the whole coastline of Europe. He made a grave miscalculation when British forces entered Portugal in 1808.

“If I thought it would need 80,000 men to master the Peninsula I would not under take it,” declared Napoleon, “but 30,000 will suffice.” By 1811 Napoleon had over 300,000 French troops in Spain. (This sounds distressingly like invasions that occurred in the 21st century.)



The war dragged on until 1813 when the Spanish, with significant help from the British under the command of the future Duke of Wellington, drove the French over the Spanish border and back into France. Then the British were free to deal with the upstarts who were trying to take over Canada.

FORGOTTEN, BUT NOT GONE

The War of 1812 has been called the “forgotten war.” It took only a little research to find out why. The war was started by the United States, against the English in Canada and their First Nation allies, and the U.S. nearly lost, all the same

The United States won early victories in the Atlantic and on Lake Erie, but by 1814 a British blockade kept American merchant vessels and warships confined in their home port.

THE WAR OF 1812 AND OHIO

The Ohio frontier was the scene of much of the action in the War of 1812. The first conflict, the battle of Tippecanoe, was fought in November of 1811. William Henry Harrison, the governor of Indiana Territory, was intent on clearing First Nations out of the Old Northwest to make way for American settlers. This plan was opposed by Tecumseh, the Shawnee who led a First Nations movement to resist the white man.



Harrison moved up the Wabash River, with 1,000 men, towards Prophet's Town, where the Shawnee who followed Tecumseh had settled. This force included US Army soldiers, Indiana militiamen and eager volunteers from Kentucky where Indian fighting was a glorious tradition.

Harrison was well aware that Washington preferred a peaceful settlement with the First Nations, but many of the men who had followed him wanted to fight. First Nation messengers told Harrison that the Shawnee were willing to meet them the next day in order to discuss Harrison's demands.

THE BATTLE OF LAKE ERIE

One of the early American victories was Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry's winning of the Battle of Lake Erie in 1813. On September 10, Commodore Perry defeated and captured a British squadron of warships at the Battle of Lake Erie. The battle secured control of Lake Erie for the United States.



General William Henry Harrison then successfully invaded Western Upper Canada. Harrison subsequently defeated the British and Indians at the Thames River on October 5, 1813, the battle where the great Shawnee Tecumseh died.



The Thames on its way through Stratford today.

[Continuing my personal involvement with this area, the river Thames runs through Stratford, Ontario, where I have enjoyed Shakespeare for 35 years.]

ARE WE THERE YET?

But see what history says next: “The dual victories of Lake Erie and the Thames provided an important *morale boost* to the young country and gave the United States a much stronger bargaining position at the peace talks.” A morale boost, in the war the U.S. started? A strong bargaining position at peace talks, in a war the U.S. started? Even a cursory examination of history reveals what a bad idea it was to try a second Revolutionary War.

Oh Say, Can You See

Take our national anthem, for instance. Was that written as the mighty U.S. military force kicked the butt of some sniveling Old Europe invaders? I don't think so.

With the defeat of Napoleon's armies in Europe, Great Britain turned its full attention to ending U.S. forays into Canada. A British naval commander was ordered to attack U.S. coastal areas, and a British general prepared to capture towns along the East Coast to create diversions while British army forces attacked along the northern boundaries of the United States.



The British knew that an attack on Washington, D.C., would deal a severe blow to American pride.

The British invaders burned the President's House—the White House-- and other public buildings before marching back to their ships.

(Remember, we started this war.)

The British fleet then moved north to attack Baltimore.

Sixteen vessels of the British Squadron advanced toward Fort McHenry, the fort protecting Baltimore. Cannon and mortar fire was exchanged between the fort and the ships, and the ships retreated back beyond the range of the fort's guns. The Americans sank ships to block the branch of the river which gave direct access to Baltimore.

The British reconsidered the plan of attacking Fort McHenry, since an attack would result in heavy casualties. Even if the army captured the city, it did not have wagons or facilities for carrying away captured material. Brooke



decided not to attack Baltimore, and sent word to Admiral Cochrane that the army would begin to withdraw from its positions and move back to the ships the following morning.

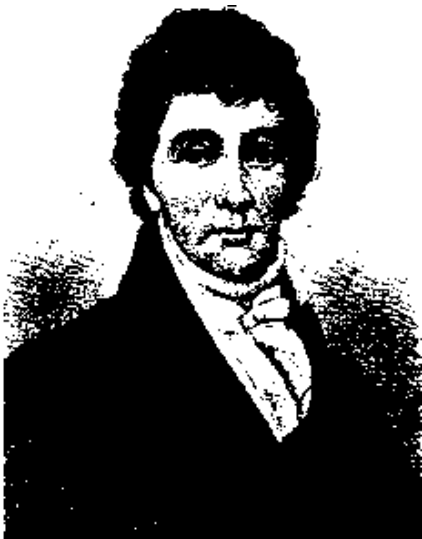
Meanwhile Cochrane did what he could to help the army. He began a bombardment of Fort McHenry that continued through the early hours of the next morning. Bomb ships fired 13-inch cast-iron high-trajectory exploding shells.

These fell on the harbor batteries and inside the fort. The British shells, the pouring rain, and the fact that the British ships were beyond the range of the fort's cannons limited the response from Fort McHenry's defenders.

Because the fort's guns fired only intermittently, the British assumed they had been silenced. They moved three of their bomb ships up closer to the fort. As soon as the ships were in position, the American defenders opened fire. The Americans scored several hits, and the British ships retreated beyond the range of their guns.

As the British fleet left, Fort McHenry lowered the storm flag displayed throughout the rainy night of the bombardment, and replaced it with a larger, dry United States flag. Francis Scott Key, detained with companions aboard a British flag of truce ship several miles away, saw the large flag flying over the fort and knew at once that Fort McHenry had not surrendered. Inspired by the sight, he took a letter from his pocket and began to compose a poem on the back of it.

Unfortunately, he got every single thing about the sight wrong. Key was on a ship in the harbor because he had been sent to arrange for the return of a prisoner the British had taken when they invaded and burned Washington. He got the American back, but was on shipboard for the bombardment of Fort McHenry.



It's intensely ironic to learn that Key was a religious man who was opposed to the war. However, he served briefly in the Georgetown Light Field Artillery (1813-14). During the Battle of Bladensburg, Key assigned field positions to American troops - a duty he had no expertise in. Apparently he was sort of an early National Guardsman.

Francis Scott Key, the lawyer-poet who had opposed war.

Here is the song, written to the tune of an English drinking song which extends over an octave and a half, well beyond the range of virtually all singers. No wonder it can be sung effectively only by sloshed Welshmen:



*Oh, say can you see, by the dawn's early light, What so proudly
we hailed at the twilight's last gleaming?
Whose broad stripes and bright stars, through the perilous fight, O'er the
ramparts we watched, were so gallantly streaming?
And the rockets' red glare, the bombs bursting in air, Gave proof through
the night that our flag was still there.
O say, does that star-spangled banner yet wave O'er the
land of the free and the home of the brave?*

It's a real question at the end of the song. That flag did not fly through the night, so it was not seen in the "rockets' red glare" and so forth. This fight was not terribly perilous, and the broad stripes and bright stars did not fly during it. The damage had already been done to the land of the free and the home of the brave. The national anthem is virtually impossible to sing, and it also commemorates a less than shining

moment in the country's history. It goes on for another three stanzas, too.

WHO WON?

And how did this war end? In November of 1814, James Monroe, the Secretary of State, informed the commission that peace talks could be concluded if both sides agreed to return to a prewar situation.

The warring parties congratulate each other on fighting to a draw in the War of 1812.



WHO LOST?

No country can claim to have won the War of 1812, but the First Nations people definitely lost it. There was no First Nations representation at the 1814 peace talks despite the fact that native warriors had played a major role in the war.

Although the British pledged to secure a territory for the First Nations people before signing any peace deal, they quickly reneged on their promise in the face of American resistance. Instead, the Natives were given "all the rights and privileges they enjoyed before the war." The First Nations had made no gains by involving themselves so deeply in this conflict.



When Black Hawk of the Sauk Nation heard the details of the Peace Treaty he wept openly. Here is a chilling description by Black Hawk of the method of fighting by the Americans in the War of 1812:

"Instead of stealing upon each other, and taking every advantage to kill the enemy and save their own people, as we do...which with us is considered good policy in a war chief...they march out, in open daylight and fight, regardless of the number of warriors they may lose! After the battle is over, they retire to feast, and drink wine, as if nothing had happened; after which, they make a statement in writing, of what they have done - each party claiming the victory and neither give an account of half the number that have been killed on their own side. They all fought like braves, but would not do to lead a war party with us. Our maxim is, "to kill the enemy and save our own men." Those chiefs would do to paddle a canoe, but not to steer it."

Many white soldiers had gone to war reluctantly - they took up arms because their government obliged them to. But many First Nations felt they must participate in what seemed like a last-ditch effort to preserve their homeland and their cultural heritage. After the War of 1812 ended, surviving American, Canadian and British soldiers went home, but many native warriors and their families could not since they no longer had any to return to.

We should be pleased that our ancestors did everything they could to stay out of this useless and preemptory war. **BE PROUD TO BE DUTCH.**

OUR VAN VALKENBURGH ROOTS

I found a partial account of the history of the Van Valkenburg family, starting with Lambert and Annatie, who came to the New World from Holland in 1640. We are descended from the van Valkenburghs through Cathlyna, their daughter, born January 8, 1579. She married Andries Huyck on October 10 1679. The line whose story is related herein is descended from Jochem Valkenburg, the eldest son.

Down the line a bit was Richard, born in 1778. He married a Jane Clauw, possibly related to Susannah Clauw, the wife of Isaac Huyck, who is our ancestor.

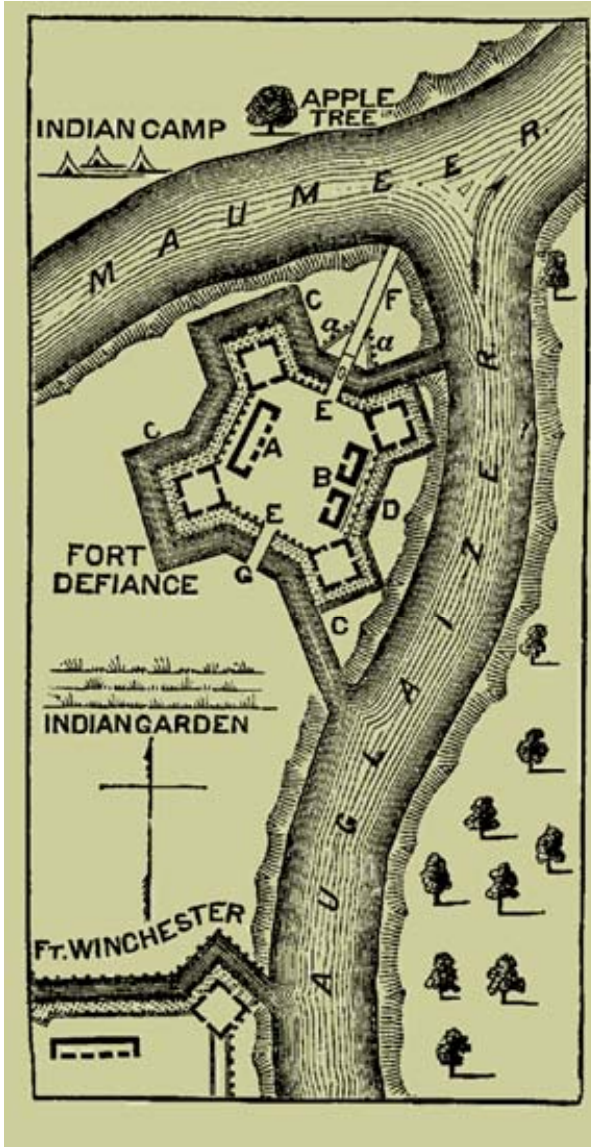
One of their children was Lambert the Fifth. This Lambert was a blacksmith having learned his father Richard's trade in Maplewood, a village just north of Albany. By his 19th birthday he finished "ironing off a wagon for his father by work at the job over time nights and mornings, and as a compensation for the same his father gave him the two remaining years of time that was required by law for a boy to serve in those days until his 21st birthday." They really knew how to treat teen-agers in those days.

A few years after Lambert's marriage, the couple decided to try their fortunes in the wild west of Michigan. In 1836, they put their household furniture, the forge, a few blacksmith's tools and their three small children on an Erie Canal boat, to start the voyage west. You had to be tough to take even the water route west on the Canal. The boats could not exceed a 4 mph speed limit, for fear their wake would erode the canal banks.



Passengers were packed into the small vessels. More than 30 people slept in each 8 x 10 room.





At Buffalo they boarded a sailing vessel, and after a rough voyage, arrived at the village of Toledo. In those days, Toledo was still trying to recover from being part of a battleground in the War of 1812.

According to this account, written in 1936, the country around Toledo 100 years earlier was swampy, and chills, fever, and malaria were common. (I found the Toledo climate tough in the mid- 1960s as well.) The Van Valkenburg family decided to move on into Michigan, headed for Blissfield, having to go through the Black Swamp. In those days, the rich muck, that made wonderful farmland, also made wagon road nearly impassable.

When they reached modern day Riga, the wagon sank deep into the black mud, and everything had to be unloaded. (Remember, there was a forge in the wagon.) It took three days to travel one mile.

farmer's cabin, near present-day Tipton, and the farmer saw the blacksmith tools in the wagon.

There was no blacksmith nearer than the town of Adrian, so he persuaded Lambert to set up the forge to mend log chains and shoe the oxen and "threes." (I don't know what "threes" this might have been.)

Loading everything up yet again, Lambert and his family went on to Cambridge Junction, a village

The family decided to rest a few days at a



that is now part of the Ann Arbor metro area. A messenger caught up with them asking them to return to Franklin Center (Tipton).

If they would come back and settle, the village would provide five acres, have a “logging Bee” and build them a house, barn, and shop. This was an offer Lambert couldn’t refuse, and he and his family went back to the village, in Lenawee County, Michigan.

A few years later Lambert had prospered enough to build the first frame house in Tipton. But apparently it wasn’t enough for him.

According to the history, “In the year 1849 all of the United States lying west of the Mississippi River was a blank, or thought to be a ‘howling wilderness’ inhabited by savage Indians and wild animals but reports of gold having been discovered in California on the Pacific Coast, many adventurous men started by water around Cape Horn, a distance of 20,000 miles, for this new El Dorado.”

FOR CALIFORNIA!
DIRECT
EXTRAORDINARY INDUCEMENTS!!
THIRTY-FIVE DAYS TO THE GOLD REGIONS!
The "California Steam Navigation Co."
Will dispatch their first vessel from New York, the **NEW** and **SPLENDID**
STEAM SHIP!
NICARAGUA
DAVID JERROLD, Master, politely
On FRIDAY, MARCH 23d, 1849,
Via the River St. Juan and Lake Nicaragua, across the Isthmus of Leon.
Capt. BRUNSON, of the U. S. Topographical Engineers.
200 JACK ASSES!
The Quickest, Safest and Cheapest!!
Price of Passage Through Ninety Dollars!
To be paid in SPECIE, Dinner and half Dinner, taken only.
For further particulars apply on board, at the foot of South Street, N. Y. or to the undersigned Agents for the Company. Applications by mail, to meet attention, must be paid paid, addressed to the Company's Agents.
HOBSON, BROTHERS & Co., 127 Wall Street, (opposite the Bankhead.)

A shorter route was soon established, known as the Panama Route, which allowed the adventurers to cross the Isthmus of Panama on foot.

The news of the gold rush reached even Franklin Center, and the hub of the local farmers’ discussion was Lambert’s forge. A company of twelve men was organized “desirous of making the journey.” Lambert was one of the twelve, and was elected treasurer of the group. He went back to New York to purchase transportation for this company in 1851.

Lambert spent the winter with his wife and seven children, and took off for the gold fields the next spring. From New York City they sailed to Panama. The gold seekers crossed on foot and sailed away on the Pacific.

His wife Elizabeth assumed the duties of the household general manager. In about six months, she received the message that Lambert had gotten sick and died and been buried at sea. He likely succumbed to his old nemesis, malaria, but in Panama, rather than Toledo. How ironic.



“He died as he had lived, a staunch and faithful Christian and his last words commended his wife and children to the care and guidance of his Lord and Savior.”

Huyck Descendants

by

Mark Lozer

Descendants of Hendric Huyck

Generation No. 1

- 1. Hendric¹ Huyck** was born Abt. 1591 in Nymegen, Netherlands.

Notes for Hendric Huyck:

[ACD] Name is spelled "Henrie". He was a merchant at Roemond, who in 1616 became a resident of Nymegen, Netherlands.

[AF] States that Henrie was born in Nymegen, Holland.

(SMK) Hendric was a merchant from Roemaond. In 1616 he became a citizen of Nymwegen (or Nymegen) in Holland. He took an oath for himself and 11 children. Jan and Henric were the first and second sons respectively.

Children of Hendric Huyck are:

- + 2 i. Johannes² Huyck, born April 18, 1617 in Groot St, Gelderland, Nymegen, Netherlands.
- 3 ii. Henric Huyck, born Abt. 1619.

Notes for Henric Huyck:

(SMK) Henric became Burgmaster and raised a large family.

Generation No. 2

- 2. Johannes² Huyck** (Hendric¹) was born April 18, 1617 in Groot St, Gelderland, Nymegen, Netherlands. He married **Lisabeth Peters**.

Notes for Johannes Huyck:

[ACD] Johannes "accompanied his brother-in-law Pieter Minuit to America in 1617." (MKA) The Dutch Colony of New Netherlands was founded in 1624. It would be interesting to discover where Johannes went in 1617.

[AF] Gives the name as Jan Huyck and that he was born 18 Apr 1617, Groot St. Nymegen, Holland.

(SMK) Jan Huyck became Chieftan of the Groat Straat in 1617. Accompanied by his brother-in-law, Peter Minuit, on his emigration to New Amsterdam in the ship "Seagull" landed 4 May 1626 on Mahattan Island. He became "Koopman" or keeper of the stores in the fort which guarded the settlement of 30 rude houses of bark. It is stated that Jan and Peter were Wallons [sic] (Belgians) and spoke and wrote only in French. Jan served as lay reader in Church services.

(MKA) The above comment is of some consequence. Although New Netherlands was a Dutch Colony, the first colonists were French Hugenots who had gone to the Netherlands for the religious freedom. It is interesting that someone who spoke French only, should be lay reader in Church.

Notes for Lisabeth Peters:

[ACD]

[AF] Spells the name Elizabeth.

Child of Johannes Huyck and Lisabeth Peters is:

- + 4 i. Andries³ Huyck, born Abt. 1647 in Kinderhook, New Netherlands.

Generation No. 3

4. Andries³ Huyck (Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1647 in Kinderhook, New Netherlands. He married **Cathlyna Van Valkenburgh** October 10, 1679. She was born January 08, 1658/59 in Beverwyck, New Netherlands.

Notes for Andries Huyck:

[ACD] Andries became the owner of a large estate at Kinderhook "which he obtained by patent from King James II in 1636." He and Cathlyna had ten children, of whom Johannes was the eldest.

(MKA) New Netherlands became British in 1664, hence it seems unlikely that Andries obtained his patent from the British Crown.

[AF] & [IGI] Gives the name as Andries Hanse Huyck. [Would Hanse indicate the son of Johannes or is this a different Andries?]

Notes for Cathlyna Van Valkenburgh:

[ACD]

[AF] Gives the name Catrijn Lambertse Van Valkenburg, born 8 Jan 1659, New Amsterdam, New York, N.Y.; Christened in New Amsterdam, Montgomery Co, New York.

[IGI] Lists for the same birthdate as the above: Catheline L. Van Valkenburgh, at Beverwyck, Albany, New York, daughter of Lambert Van Valkenburgh and Annatie. This entry is a submission of a Church member, not a transcript of an original document.

(MKA) Catrijn, Catheline & Catryna appear to be interchangeable in [IGI]. Most of the children are listed in IGI twice, with same Christening dates but with different spellings of mother's name. The entries are submissions of church members not transcripts of church documents.

(MKA) For the date 1659, in the [IGI] listing, the place should read Beverwyck, New Netherlands. Names such as Albany, and New York date from British Colonial Rule beginning 1664, the little town of New Amsterdam in Montgomery Co dates from after the Revolution, about the time that Montgomery Co was divided from the former Albany Co. During the Dutch colonial period, there were no County governments organized. These errors are very common in LDS records.

More About Andries Huyck and Cathlyna Van Valkenburgh:
Marriage: October 10, 1679

Children of Andries Huyck and Cathlyna Van Valkenburgh are:

- + 5 i. Cornelis⁴ Huyck.
- 6 ii. Anna Huyck. She married Hendrick Van Valkenburg December 10, 1709; born Abt. 1693.

Notes for Anna Huyck:

[AF]

[IGI] Name is given as Anna or Johanna with Christening date 31 Dec 1689 in Kinderhook. A second entry gives a birth year about 1690.

More About Anna Huyck:

Christening: December 31, 1693, Albany, New York

More About Hendrick Van Valkenburg and Anna Huyck:

Marriage: December 10, 1709

- + 7 iii. Andries Huyck.
- 8 iv. Maritje Huyck. She married (1) John Tamson; born 1696. She married (2) John Fitzgerald.

Huyck Descendants

Notes for Maritje Huyck:

[AF]

[IGI] Gives the name Maria

More About Maritje Huyck:

Christening: November 11, 1696, Kinderhook, New York

Notes for John Tamson:

(MH)

Notes for John Fitzgerald:

(MH)

- + 9 v. Margrietje Huyck.
- + 10 vi. Willem Huyck.
- + 11 vii. Johannes Huyck, born Abt. 1670 in Albany, New York.
- + 12 viii. Catharina Huyck, born 1682 in Albany, New York.
- 13 ix. Lambert Huyck, born Abt. 1684 in Albany, New York. He married Anna Ratcliff August 28, 1707; born Abt. 1675.

Notes for Lambert Huyck:

[AF]

[IGI] Gives birth year as 1676

More About Lambert Huyck and Anna Ratcliff:

Marriage: August 28, 1707

- + 14 x. Jochem Huyck, born July 29, 1685 in Kinderhook, New York.
- + 15 xi. Burger Huyck, born Abt. 1687 in Albany, New York.

Generation No. 4

5. Cornelis⁴ Huyck (Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **(1) Hildegarde Erickson**. He married **(2) Geertruy Vosburgh**.

Notes for Cornelis Huyck:

[AF]

[IGI] Listed twice with name spelled Cornelius.

More About Cornelis Huyck:

Christening: March 11, 1687/88, Albany, New York

Notes for Hildegarde Erickson:

(MH)

Notes for Geertruy Vosburgh:

[IGI]

More About Geertruy Vosburgh:

Christening: December 17, 1694, Reformed Church, Albany, New York

Children of Cornelis Huyck and Geertruy Vosburgh are:

- 16 i. Andries⁵ Huyck, born 1715 in Hoosick, New York. He married Neeltje Bovee; born Bef. 1716; died November 24, 1739 in Albany, New York.

Huyck Descendants

Notes for Andries Huyck:
(WH)

Notes for Neeltje Bovee:
(MH)

- 17 ii. Isaac Huyck, born 1717 in Kinderhook, New York; died 1745. He married Neeltje Clute.

Notes for Isaac Huyck:
(WH)

Notes for Neeltje Clute:
(MH)

- 18 iii. Johannes Huyck, born 1719 in Albany, New York. He married Catharine Bovee; born Bef. March 06, 1717/18 in Albany, New York.

Notes for Johannes Huyck:
(WH)

Notes for Catharine Bovee:
(MH)

- 19 iv. Anna Huyck, born 1721 in Kinderhook, New York. She married Hendrick Letscher.

Notes for Anna Huyck:
(MH)

Notes for Hendrick Letscher:
(MH)

- 20 v. Peter Huyck, born Bef. January 17, 1721/22 in Kinderhook, New York.

Notes for Peter Huyck:
(MH) Died Young.

- 21 vi. Cathryna Huyck, born Bef. April 27, 1725. She married Jacob Quackenbush.

Notes for Cathryna Huyck:
(MH)

Notes for Jacob Quackenbush:
(MH)

- 22 vii. Marytje Huyck, born Bef. 1727. She married Robert Bovee.

Notes for Marytje Huyck:
(MH)

Notes for Robert Bovee:
(MH)

- 23 viii. Christina Huyck, born Bef. June 13, 1731.

Notes for Christina Huyck:
(MH)

- 24 ix. Gertrude Huyck, born Bef. June 13, 1731. She married Barent Hogle.

Notes for Gertrude Huyck:
(MH)

Notes for Barent Hogle:
(MH)

- 25 x. Peter Huyck, born Bef. August 02, 1734 in Kinderhook, New York.

Notes for Peter Huyck:
(MH)

7. Andries⁴ Huyck (Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **(1) Magdalena Bogart**. He married **(2) Maria Ouderkirk** April 29, 1713. She was born Abt. 1693.

Notes for Andries Huyck:
[AF] [IGI]

More About Andries Huyck:
Christening: December 31, 1693, Kinderhook, New York

More About Andries Huyck and Maria Ouderkirk:
Marriage: April 29, 1713

Child of Andries Huyck and Maria Ouderkirk is:

- + 26 i. Maritje⁵ Huyck.

9. Margrietje⁴ Huyck (Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **Heiroom Vanvlieren**.

Notes for Margrietje Huyck:
[AF] [IGI] (MH)

More About Margrietje Huyck:
Christening: January 07, 1699/00, Kinderhook, New York

Notes for Heiroom Vanvlieren:
(WH)

Children of Margrietje Huyck and Heiroom Vanvlieren are:

- 27 i. Jannetje⁵ Vanvlieren, born July 30, 1721.
28 ii. Andries Vanvlieren, born June 16, 1723 in Albany, New York.
29 iii. Catharine Vanvlieren, born July 18, 1729.
30 iv. Heiroom Vanvlieren, born July 18, 1729.
31 v. Margaret Vanvlieren, born July 1730 in Kinderhook, New York.
32 vi. Cornelius Vanvlieren, born January 12, 1733/34 in Kinderhook, New York.
33 vii. Lena Vanvlieren, born April 16, 1738 in Albany, New York.

10. Willem⁴ Huyck (Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **Anna Ouderkirk**.

Notes for Willem Huyck:
(MH)

Notes for Anna Ouderkirk:
(WH)

Children of Willem Huyck and Anna Ouderkirk are:

- 34 i. Yzaak⁵ Huyck.
- 35 ii. Neeltze Huyck.
- 36 iii. Andries Huyck.
- 37 iv. Johannes Huyck.

11. Johannes⁴ Huyck (Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1670 in Albany, New York.

Notes for Johannes Huyck:

[ACD]

[AF] Gives birth abt 1680, Albany, New York

[IGI] Gives birth year as 1673

Children of Johannes Huyck are:

- 38 i. Andries⁵ Huyck, born Abt. 1696 in New York.

Notes for Andries Huyck:

(LRB)

- + 39 ii. William Huyck, born Abt. 1698 in New York.
- + 40 iii. Junior Johannes Huyck, born Abt. 1700.

12. Catharina⁴ Huyck (Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1682 in Albany, New York. She married **Jan Van Wie** Abt. 1708 in Albany, New York.

Notes for Catharina Huyck:

[AF]

[IGI] Listed twice, giving the name Catie, birth year as given.

Also listed once with the name Catharina and birth year 1688

More About Jan Van Wie:

Christening: August 18, 1686, Albany, New York

More About Jan Van Wie and Catharina Huyck:

Marriage: Abt. 1708, Albany, New York

Children of Catharina Huyck and Jan Van Wie are:

- 41 i. Yda⁵ Van Wie. She married Gerrit Jacobse Lansing; born Abt. 1709.

Notes for Yda Van Wie:

[AF]

More About Yda Van Wie:

Christening: August 21, 1709, Albany, New York

- 42 ii. Catrina Van Wie. She married Gerrit Cornelis Van Alen; born Abt. 1711.

Notes for Catrina Van Wie:

[AF]

More About Catrina Van Wie:

Christening: October 12, 1711, Albany, New York

Huyck Descendants

- 43 iii. Hendrick Van Wie. He married (1) Cornelia Van Den Bergh; born Abt. 1713. He married (2) Marytje Loeck; born Abt. 1713.

Notes for Hendrick Van Wie:
[AF]

More About Hendrick Van Wie:
Christening: September 24, 1713, Albany, New York

- 44 iv. Agnietje Van Wie. She married Frans Winne; born March 08, 1712/13 in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for Agnietje Van Wie:
[AF]

More About Agnietje Van Wie:
Christening: January 15, 1715/16, Dutch Ref Church, Albany, New York

- 45 v. Johannes Van Wie. He married (1) Gerritje Wendel; born Abt. 1718. He married (2) Magdalena Loeck; born Abt. 1718.

Notes for Johannes Van Wie:
[AF]

More About Johannes Van Wie:
Christening: June 30, 1718, Albany, New York

- 46 vi. Andries Van Wie. He married Helena Van Arnhem; born Abt. 1720.

Notes for Andries Van Wie:
[AF]

More About Andries Van Wie:
Christening: November 20, 1720, Albany, New York

- 47 vii. Gerrit Van Wie.

Notes for Gerrit Van Wie:
[AF]

More About Gerrit Van Wie:
Christening: April 28, 1723, Albany, New York

14. Jochem⁴ Huyck (Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born July 29, 1685 in Kinderhook, New York.

Notes for Jochem Huyck:
[AF] [IGI] (MH)

More About Jochem Huyck:
Christening: July 29, 1685, Kinderhook, New York

Child of Jochem Huyck is:

- 48 i. Lodowyk⁵ Huyck, born 1720. He married Magdalena File.

Notes for Lodowyk Huyck:
(MH)

15. Burger⁴ Huyck (Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1687 in Albany, New York. He married **Mayeka Goes** October 02, 1703. She was born May 01, 1685 in Kinderhook, Columbia Co, New York.

Notes for Burger Huyck:

[AF]

[IGI] Gives birth year as 1679

More About Burger Huyck and Mayeka Goes:

Marriage: October 02, 1703

Children of Burger Huyck and Mayeka Goes are:

49 i. Christiantje⁵ Huyck.

Notes for Christiantje Huyck:
(SMK)

More About Christiantje Huyck:

Christening: October 14, 1711, Kinderhook, New York

50 ii. Catherine Huyck.

Notes for Catherine Huyck:
(SMK)

More About Catherine Huyck:

Christening: September 26, 1708, Kinderhook, New York

51 iii. Johannes Huyck. He married Catherine Bovier November 24, 1739.

Notes for Johannes Huyck:
(SMK)

More About Johannes Huyck:

Christening: January 13, 1705/06, Kinderhook, New York

Notes for Catherine Bovier:
(SMK)

More About Johannes Huyck and Catherine Bovier:

Marriage: November 24, 1739

52 iv. Andries Huyck.

Notes for Andries Huyck:
(SMK)

More About Andries Huyck:

Christening: October 20, 1704, Kinderhook, New York

53 v. Jacobus Huyck. He married Elizabeth Van Dyck.

Notes for Jacobus Huyck:

Huyck Descendants

(SMK)

More About Jacobus Huyck:
Christening: August 19, 1716, Kinderhook, New York

- 54 vi. Dirk Huyck. He married Sarah Van Deusen September 12, 1755.

Notes for Dirk Huyck:
(SMK)

More About Dirk Huyck:
Christening: May 13, 1722, Kinderhook, New York

More About Dirk Huyck and Sarah Van Deusen:
Marriage: September 12, 1755

- + 55 vii. Burger Huyck, born Abt. 1720.

Generation No. 5

26. Maritje⁵ Huyck (Andries⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **Johannes J Lansing**.

Notes for Maritje Huyck:
(RR)

Notes for Johannes J Lansing:
(RR)

Child of Maritje Huyck and Johannes Lansing is:
+ 56 i. Johannes I⁶ Lansing.

39. William⁵ Huyck (Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1698 in New York. He married **Anna Ouderkerk** February 15, 1724/25 in Albany, New York.

Notes for William Huyck:
(LRB) (MKL)

Notes for Anna Ouderkerk:
(MKL)

More About William Huyck and Anna Ouderkerk:
Marriage: February 15, 1724/25, Albany, New York

Children of William Huyck and Anna Ouderkerk are:
57 i. Johannes⁶ Huyck, born 1725.

Notes for Johannes Huyck:
(MKL)

- + 58 ii. Isaac Huyck, born November 17, 1728 in Kinderhook, New York; died April 16, 1826 in Delaware, New York.
59 iii. Neeltje Huyck, born Abt. 1731.

Notes for Neeltje Huyck:

(MKL)

- 60 iv. Andries Huyck, born 1733.

Notes for Andries Huyck:
(MKL)

40. Junior Johannes⁵ Huyck (Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1700. He married **Lena Van Vleiren** May 13, 1724 in Albany, New York.

Notes for Junior Johannes Huyck:
[ACD] (LRB)

Notes for Lena Van Vleiren:
(LRB)

More About Johannes Huyck and Lena Van Vleiren:
Marriage: May 13, 1724, Albany, New York

Children of Johannes Huyck and Lena Van Vleiren are:

- + 61 i. Jannetje⁶ Huyck.
62 ii. Heiroom Huyck.

Notes for Heiroom Huyck:
[IGI] (LRB)

More About Heiroom Huyck:
Christening: April 02, 1727, Dutch Ref Church, Albany, New York

- 63 iii. Johannes Huyck.

Notes for Johannes Huyck:
[IGI]

More About Johannes Huyck:
Christening: October 28, 1735, Dutch Ref Church, Albany, New York

- 64 iv. Andries J Huyck, born Abt. 1724 in New York.

Notes for Andries J Huyck:
[IGI] gives birth year as 1725
(LRB) gives birth year 1724

- 65 v. Catharine Huyck, born Abt. 1730.

Notes for Catharine Huyck:
(LRB)

55. Burger⁵ Huyck (Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1720. He married **Jannetje Hogeboom**. She was born February 17, 1730/31 in Kinderhook, New York.

Notes for Burger Huyck:
(SMK)

Children of Burger Huyck and Jannetje Hogeboom are:

- 66 i. Burger⁶ Huyck, died 1813 in Upper Canada.

Notes for Burger Huyck:

(SMK) Burger made his will 28 Jan 1813 in Upper Canada, probated 15 Mar 1813, it leaves all to nephews John and Burger Huyck and neice, Jane Dorland, children of Johannes Huyck.

More About Burger Huyck:

Christening: May 20, 1753, Albany, New York

- 67 ii. Elbertje Huyck, died Abt. 1774. She married Tobias D Van Buren January 13, 1772 in Kinderhook, New York.

Notes for Elbertje Huyck:

(SMK)

More About Elbertje Huyck:

Christening: June 22, 1755, Coxsackie, New York

Notes for Tobias D Van Buren:

(SMK)

More About Tobias Van Buren and Elbertje Huyck:

Marriage: January 13, 1772, Kinderhook, New York

- + 68 iii. Makje Huyck.
+ 69 iv. Catharine Huyck, died September 15, 1844 in Decatur, Michigan.
+ 70 v. Sarah Huyck.
+ 71 vi. Lieutenant Johannes "John" Huyck, born Bef. October 08, 1757 in Kinderhook, New York; died 1807 in Adolphustown Twp, Lennox Co, Upper Canada.

Generation No. 6

56. Johannes I⁶ Lansing (Maritje⁵ Huyck, Andries⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **Annetje Marshel**.

Notes for Johannes I Lansing:

(RR)

Notes for Annetje Marshel:

(RR)

Child of Johannes Lansing and Annetje Marshel is:

- + 72 i. Francis⁷ Lansing.

58. Isaac⁶ Huyck (William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born November 17, 1728 in Kinderhook, New York, and died April 16, 1826 in Delaware, New York. He married **Susanna Clauw** December 18, 1769 in Linlithgo, New York. She died July 16, 1811.

Notes for Isaac Huyck:

(MKL)

Isaac Huyck was also born in Schoharie County, and was of Dutch descent, his ancestors having been among the original settlers of New York State, while he was one of the founders of the town of Scodic, or, as it is now called, Schoharie. Removing from that place, he

eventually bought a farm in what is now Cannonsville, on Trout Creek. As time went on, improvements were made by him, and the acreage increased. Isaac Huyck died when ninety six years of age, on the farm he had cleared, and which is still held in his family.

Notes for Susanna Clauw:

(MKL)

Delaware County, NY

TOWN OF WALTON

East Brook Cemetery, County Route #22

HUYCK, Annah C.	30y	September 3, 1804	Wife of Peter
HUYCK, Cornelia	80y	September 4, 1865	Wife of Peter
HUYCK, Cornelius	83y	August 30, 1832	
HUYCK, Esther	69y	March 10, 1823	Wife of Cornelius
HUYCK, Isaac	97y	April 16, 1826	
HUYCK, Peter	83y	September 18, 1854	
HUYCK, Susannah	84y	July 16, 1811	Wife of Isaac

More About Susanna Clauw:

Burial: East Brook Cem, Walton, Delaware Co, New York

More About Isaac Huyck and Susanna Clauw:

Marriage: December 18, 1769, Linlithgo, New York

Children of Isaac Huyck and Susanna Clauw are:

- + 73 i. Peter⁷ Huyck, born June 26, 1771 in Livingstone, New York; died September 18, 1854 in Delaware Co, New York.
- 74 ii. Catherine Huyck, born 1773 in New York.

Notes for Catherine Huyck:
(MKL)

- 75 iii. Jacob Huyck, born Abt. 1776 in Schodack, Rensselaer, New York; died January 27, 1835 in Fairfield Twp, Huron, Ohio.

Notes for Jacob Huyck:
(MKL)

- + 76 iv. Hendrick Huyck, born February 16, 1778 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; died November 26, 1851 in Norwalk Twp, Huron Co, Ohio.

61. Jannetje⁶ Huyck (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **Jacob H Gardenier** Bef. 1756.

Notes for Jannetje Huyck:
(RVP) (LRB)

More About Jannetje Huyck:

Christening: January 21, 1732/33, Kinderhook, New York

Notes for Jacob H Gardenier:

(RVP) [ACD] Jacob and Andries were twins. Jacob was a Revolutionary War Soldier. He came to Canada in 1783 and settled in Lennox and Addington Co.

More About Jacob H Gardenier:

Christening: December 26, 1729, Kinderhook, New York

More About Jacob Gardenier and Jannetje Huyck:
Marriage: Bef. 1756

Children of Jannetje Huyck and Jacob Gardenier are:

- + 77 i. Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, died February 26, 1836 in Bath, Ernestown Twp, Upper Canada.
- 78 ii. Johannes Gordanier.

Notes for Johannes Gordanier:
[ACD] Johannes died young.

More About Johannes Gordanier:
Christening: 1758

- 79 iii. Jacobus Gordanier. He married Eunice Soules May 15, 1785 in New York.

Notes for Jacobus Gordanier:
[ACD]

More About Jacobus Gordanier:
Christening: August 12, 1759, Kinderhook, New York

Notes for Eunice Soules:
[ACD]

More About Jacobus Gordanier and Eunice Soules:
Marriage: May 15, 1785, New York

- 80 iv. Margrieta Gordanier.

Notes for Margrieta Gordanier:
[ACD] The first Margrieta died young.

More About Margrieta Gordanier:
Christening: October 30, 1762, Kinderhook, New York

- 81 v. Margrieta Gordanier. She married Pieter Dingman November 26, 1780 in Kinderhook, New York.

Notes for Margrieta Gordanier:
[ACD]

More About Margrieta Gordanier:
Christening: February 05, 1764, Kinderhook, New York

More About Pieter Dingman and Margrieta Gordanier:
Marriage: November 26, 1780, Kinderhook, New York

- 82 vi. Kathrina Gordanier. She married John Diamond July 23, 1788 in Ernesttown, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada.

Notes for Kathrina Gordanier:
[ACD]

More About Kathrina Gordanier:
Christening: July 31, 1768, Kinderhook, New York

Huyck Descendants

More About John Diamond and Kathrina Gordanier:
Marriage: July 23, 1788, Ernesttown, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada

- + 83 vii. Henderick J Gardenier, born Abt. 1754 in Albany Co, New York; died August 1828 in Fredericksburg, Ontario.
- + 84 viii. Jane (Jannetje) Gordanier, born Abt. 1772.
- 85 ix. Hannah (Annatje) Gordanier, born March 1775.

Notes for Hannah (Annatje) Gordanier:
[ACD] Gives Pieter Mattis as husband. There may be a mixup of names since a Hannah, daughter of Jacob H Gordanier and Mary Lee, granddaughter of Hendrick J Gordanier and Elizabeth Soule, married a Pieter Mattis is given by other sources.

More About Hannah (Annatje) Gordanier:
Christening: August 06, 1775, Kinderhook, New York

68. Makje⁶ Huyck (Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **Dirk Wilson** February 21, 1779 in Kinderhook, New York. He died 1806.

Notes for Makje Huyck:
(SMK)

More About Makje Huyck:
Christening: July 01, 1759, Kinderhook, New York

Notes for Dirk Wilson:
(SMK)

More About Dirk Wilson:
Christening: July 03, 1762, Kinderhook, New York

More About Dirk Wilson and Makje Huyck:
Marriage: February 21, 1779, Kinderhook, New York

Children of Makje Huyck and Dirk Wilson are:

- 86 i. Elbertje⁷ Wilson.

Notes for Elbertje Wilson:
(SMK)

- 87 ii. Annatje Wilson.

Notes for Annatje Wilson:
(SMK)

- 88 iii. Jannetje Wilson, born Abt. 1779 in Kinderhook, New York.

Notes for Jannetje Wilson:
(SMK)

- 89 iv. Jochem Wilson, born Abt. 1782 in Kinderhook, New York.

Notes for Jochem Wilson:
(SMK)

Huyck Descendants

- 90 v. Hugh Wilson, born Abt. 1785 in Kinderhook, New York.

Notes for Hugh Wilson:
(SMK)

- 91 vi. John Wilson, born Abt. 1799.

Notes for John Wilson:
(SMK)

69. Catharine⁶ Huyck (Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) died September 15, 1844 in Decatur, Michigan. She married **Dirk Huyck** May 12, 1782 in Claverack, New York. He was born November 08, 1764 in Kinderhook, New York, and died September 22, 1845.

Notes for Catharine Huyck:
(SMK)

More About Catharine Huyck:
Burial: Anderson Cem, Decatur, Michigan
Christening: June 19, 1763, Kinderhook, New York

Notes for Dirk Huyck:
(SMK)

More About Dirk Huyck and Catharine Huyck:
Marriage: May 12, 1782, Claverack, New York

Children of Catharine Huyck and Dirk Huyck are:

- + 92 i. Catharine⁷ Huyck, died 1803 in Montgomery Co, New York.
- 93 ii. Johannes Huyck, born September 27, 1783 in Kinderhook, New York; died September 15, 1851 in Marcellus, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes Huyck:
(SMK)

- + 94 iii. Richard Huyck, born November 17, 1789 in Kinderhook, New York; died October 05, 1869.

70. Sarah⁶ Huyck (Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **Johannes J Huyck** May 31, 1789 in Claverack, New York. He was born October 16, 1766 in Kinderhook, New York.

Notes for Sarah Huyck:
(SMK)

More About Sarah Huyck:
Burial: Huyck Cemetery, Galway, New York
Christening: November 25, 1768, Kinderhook, New York

Notes for Johannes J Huyck:
(SMK) Between 1810 and 1840 Johannes resided in Galway, Saratoga Co, New York.

More About Johannes J Huyck:
Burial: Huyck Cemetery, Galway, New York

More About Johannes Huyck and Sarah Huyck:
Marriage: May 31, 1789, Claverack, New York

Children of Sarah Huyck and Johannes Huyck are:

- 95 i. Zacheus⁷ Huyck.
- Notes for Zacheus Huyck:
(SMK)
- More About Zacheus Huyck:
Christening: February 24, 1794
- 96 ii. John Huyck, born 1790.
- Notes for John Huyck:
(SMK)
- 97 iii. Abraham Huyck, born Abt. 1795.
- Notes for Abraham Huyck:
(SMK)
- 98 iv. James Huyck, born Abt. 1797.
- Notes for James Huyck:
(SMK)
- 99 v. Polly Huyck, born Abt. 1800.
- Notes for Polly Huyck:
(SMK)
- 100 vi. Isaac Huyck, born Abt. 1804.
- Notes for Isaac Huyck:
(SMK)
- 101 vii. Sarah Huyck, born Abt. 1809.
- Notes for Sarah Huyck:
(SMK)
- 102 viii. Eliza Huyck, born Abt. 1813.
- Notes for Eliza Huyck:
(SMK)

71. Lieutenant Johannes "John"⁶ Huyck (Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Bef. October 08, 1757 in Kinderhook, New York, and died 1807 in Adolphustown Twp, Lennox Co, Upper Canada. He married **Sarah Nicoll**. She was born April 15, 1754, and died Abt. 1820 in Adolphustown Twp, Lennox Co, Upper Canada.

Notes for Lieutenant Johannes "John" Huyck:
(SMK) Lieutenant Johannes Huyck went with the Van Alstyne expedition leaving New York 8 Sep 1783 and arrived in Quebec in October. He settled with the expedition in Adolphustown, Lennox Co.

[LLC]

[WDR] John committed suicide in the summer of 1807.

Notes for Sarah Nicoll:

(SMK) Gives her name as Sarah Nicoll Montanye. (MKA) Presumably she was a widow. There is no record given of children by her previous marriage. The birth year of 1783 for the first child, when the parents were married in August 1783 suggests the possibility that he was a child of the first marriage. Finding clergy in 1783 in Upper Canada to perform a marriage was also very difficult.

Children of Johannes Huyck and Sarah Nicoll are:

- + 103 i. Mary Jane⁷ Huyck, died in Adolphustown, Lennox Co.
- + 104 ii. John Huyck, born 1785 in Adolphustown, Lennox Co, Upper Canada; died January 20, 1866.
- + 105 iii. Burger Huyck, born March 28, 1787; died July 17, 1861.
- + 106 iv. Ruth Huyck, born June 11, 1792 in Adolphustown Twp, Lennox Co, Upper Canada; died January 06, 1861 in Shannonville, Ontario.
- + 107 v. Edward Huyck, born October 13, 1798 in Adolphustown Twp, Lennox Co, Upper Canada; died December 20, 1831 in Adolphustown Twp, Lennox Co, Upper Canada.

Generation No. 7

72. Francis⁷ Lansing (Johannes I⁶, Maritje⁵ Huyck, Andries⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **Susan Mount**.

Notes for Francis Lansing:
(RR)

Notes for Susan Mount:
(RR)

Child of Francis Lansing and Susan Mount is:

- + 108 i. Eliza⁸ Lansing.

73. Peter⁷ Huyck (Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born June 26, 1771 in Livingstone, New York, and died September 18, 1854 in Delaware Co, New York. He married **(1) Susannah Gardner**. She was born 1774, and died 1804. He married **(2) Cornelia Huyck**.

Notes for Peter Huyck:

(MKA) There is some confusion in the source document which wife was first. The birth dates of the children were not given hence they do not provide a clue. The sequence in the biographic notes was accepted.

(MKL) Peter Huyck assisted with the work on the farm and later added to the number of acres on Trout Creek. At the breaking out of the Revolutionary War he enlisted with the American Forces under different commands and many and various were the anecdotes of those exciting times he would relate to his grandchildren. He directly remembered the flight of his parents from their home near Kingston, whence they were driven by Indians.

Peter Huyck was married twice, first to Susana Gardner, of Kingston and from this union there were four children. He married for his second wife, Cornelia Huyck, a distant relative and from this union there were seven children.

Peter Huyck lived on the homestead on Trout Creek and died there when a very

old man. [83]

(MKA) The relationship between Peter and Cornelia has not been identified.

The "Descendents of Huyck" says that Peter is buried in the East Brook Cem, Walton, Delaware Co, New York but he has a grave marker in the Smith Cemetery

More About Peter Huyck:

Burial: Smith Cemetery Trout Creek , New York

Notes for Susannah Gardner:

(MKL)

More About Susannah Gardner:

Burial: Smith Cemetery Trout Creek , New York

Notes for Cornelia Huyck:

(MKL)

Children of Peter Huyck and Susannah Gardner are:

109 i. Lottie⁸ Huyck.

Notes for Lottie Huyck:
(MKL)

110 ii. Annie Huyck.

Notes for Annie Huyck:
(MKL)

111 iii. George Huyck.

Notes for George Huyck:
(MKL)

112 iv. Isaac Huyck, died May 14, 1865 in Delhi, Delaware Co, New York.

Notes for Isaac Huyck:
(MKL) Isaac died in the County poor house at the age of 50 due to age debility and sickness

Children of Peter Huyck and Cornelia Huyck are:

+ 113 i. Peter⁸ Huyck.

114 ii. Andrew Huyck.

Notes for Andrew Huyck:
(MKL)

115 iii. Jacob Huyck.

Notes for Jacob Huyck:
(MKL)

116 iv. Elisha Huyck.

Notes for Elisha Huyck:
(MKL)

117 v. Susan Huyck.

Notes for Susan Huyck:
(MKL)

118 vi. Julia Huyck.

Notes for Julia Huyck:
(MKL)

119 vii. Lavinia Huyck.

Notes for Lavinia Huyck:
(MKL)

76. Hendrick⁷ Huyck (Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born February 16, 1778 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, and died November 26, 1851 in Norwalk Twp, Huron Co, Ohio. He married **Catherine Teed** Abt. 1799 in Delaware Co, New York. She was born Abt. 1778 in Delaware, New York, and died January 21, 1852 in Norwalk Twp, Huron Co, Ohio.

Notes for Hendrick Huyck:

The spelling found in early 1800 Census records was Henry Huyk or Hyke.

From the family Bible - "February 16 is born my son Hendrick - Monday 10 hour in the evening." That was Monday, 16 February 1778 with the location as Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

More About Hendrick Huyck:

Baptism: April 26, 1778, Dutch Reform Church

Notes for Catherine Teed:

(MKL)

More About Hendrick Huyck and Catherine Teed:

Marriage: Abt. 1799, Delaware Co, New York

Children of Hendrick Huyck and Catherine Teed are:

120 i. Richard T⁸ Huyck, born March 25, 1800 in Delaware Co, New York; died April 25, 1845 in Clarksfield Twp, Huron, Ohio.

Notes for Richard T Huyck:
(MKL)

+ 121 ii. John Teed Huyck, born 1804 in New York; died April 28, 1880 in Dover Twp, Fulton, Ohio.

+ 122 iii. William Huyck, born December 01, 1804 in Tompkins Twp, Delaware Co, New York; died February 20, 1882 in Norwalk Twp, Huron, Ohio.

123 iv. Mary Huyck, born March 03, 1807 in New York; died April 01, 1830 in Vermillion Twp, Erie, Ohio.

Notes for Mary Huyck:
(MKL)

124 v. Isaac Huyck, born Abt. 1808 in Tompkins Twp, Delaware Co, New York; died

Huyck Descendants

November 19, 1847 in Mexico City, Mexico.

Notes for Isaac Huyck:
(MKL)

- + 125 vi. Henry Huyck, born March 18, 1813 in New York; died March 31, 1893.
- 126 vii. Melinda Huyck, born June 18, 1815 in Delaware Co, New York; died November 15, 1899 in Geuda Springs, Sumner Co, Kansas.

Notes for Melinda Huyck:
(MKL)

- 127 viii. Catherine Huyck, born Abt. 1817 in Ohio; died Bef. 1852.

Notes for Catherine Huyck:
(MKL)

- + 128 ix. Saunders M Huyck, born April 05, 1819 in Norwalk Twp, Huron, Ohio; died April 05, 1897 in Goldfield, Wright, Iowa.
- 129 x. Samuel Huyck, born May 23, 1822 in Norwalk Twp, Huron, Ohio; died November 20, 1886 in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm, Michigan.

Notes for Samuel Huyck:
(MKL)

77. Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier (Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) died February 26, 1836 in Bath, Ernestown Twp, Upper Canada. She married **Corporal John Shibley** April 18, 1774 in Albany, New York. He was born 1752 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, New York, and died 1822 in Bath, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada.

Notes for Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena" Gardinier:

(CME) The name is spelled Ellen Gardinier. Another source spells her name "Helen Gartner"

[ACD] The name is spelled Lena Gordanier in the heading of her family with John Shibley and Helena Gordanier in the listing as a child with her parents Jacob and Jannetie (Huyck) Gordanier.

[WBT] The name is spelled Ellen Gordanier

Name is spelled "Eleanor Shablay" on her daughter Elizabeth's Baptismal Record.

Ellen's father was a "King's Man" and took Ellen to Canada with him as a stowaway. After the close of the Revolution, John Shibley came to Canada and found his wife. He settled in Canada and was appointed "King's Surveyor".

[LLC] Name is spelled "Magdalena (Ellen) Gordonier" on page 1014 And Ellen Gordanier on page 608.

More About Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena" Gardinier:

Burial: Shibley Cem, Ernestown Twp, Ontario

Christening: March 13, 1757, Kinderhook, Dutchess Co, New York

Notes for Corporal John Shibley:

(CME) [LLC]

[WDR] Lists 12 children, not including Catherine, Timothy and Christina, but including Nancy who married David Goldsmith of Hallowell OC 26 Mar 1817, and "Tiney (son)" OC 27 Feb 1817. Tiney = Timothy?

[WBT] Lists 12 children without birth dates, in the following order: Jacob, Jane, John, Henry, David, Peggy, Polly, Cynthia, Betsy, 3 unnamed.

(DLN) Lists 9 children in this order: Christiana abt 1754, John abt 1756,

Huyck Descendants

Susan (Susanna) abt 1758, Margaret abt 1760, Henry Milton 12 Jan 1762, Anna abt 1764, David Abt 1766, Jacob B abt 1770, Elizabeth abt 1772.

More About Corporal John Shibley:
Burial: Shibley Cem, Ernesttown Twp, Ontario

More About John Shibley and Magdalena Gardinier:
Marriage: April 18, 1774, Albany, New York

Children of Magdalena Gardinier and John Shibley are:

- + 130 i. Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, born June 16, 1776; died 1865 in Parham, Frontenac co, Canada West.
- + 131 ii. Jacob Shibley, born September 01, 1778.
- 132 iii. Margaret Shibley, born June 18, 1779.

Notes for Margaret Shibley:

[JSB] "Margrit" born 18 Jun 1779

Margaret is listed in the 1851 Census as age 65 living in Camden Twp. This would make her birth year 1786. Is it possible that as a spinster, she did not want to admit to being 72?

[ACD] Gives the birth date as the 17th June 1779 and spells the name Margrieta.

More About Margaret Shibley:

Christening: August 22, 1779

- + 133 iv. Jane "Jenny" Shibley, born July 07, 1786 in Ernesttown Twp, Midland District, Upper Canada; died May 10, 1865 in Bath, Ernesttown Twp, Len & Add Co, Canada West.
- + 134 v. John Shibley, born October 21, 1786 in Ernest Town, Midland District, Upper Canada; died April 23, 1869.
- + 135 vi. Elizabeth Shibley, born January 07, 1788 in Ernest Town, Midland District, Upper Canada; died September 20, 1868.
- 136 vii. Christena Shibley, born June 24, 1789 in Ernest Town, Midland District, Upper Canada. She married John Vernient November 08, 1830.

Notes for Christena Shibley:

Langhorn's Registers: "Christiankie, daughter of Johannes and Eleanor [or Elanah] Shibley of Ernestown was baptized July 23rd 1789." In spite of the spelling variations this is believed to be Christena.

[JSB] Birth date recorded against the name "Lyney"

More About Christena Shibley:

Christening: July 23, 1789, St John's Ang, Ernesttown, Upper Canada

Notes for John Vernient:

[ACD]

More About John Vernient and Christena Shibley:

Marriage: November 08, 1830

- + 137 viii. Peter Henry Shibley, born March 29, 1791 in Ernesttown Twp, Upper Canada; died October 08, 1875.
- + 138 ix. Mary "Polly" Shibley, born November 27, 1792 in Bath, Ernesttown Twp, Upper Canada.
- + 139 x. Catherine Ann "Nancy" Shibley, born January 02, 1794 in Ernesttown Twp, Upper Canada.
- 140 xi. Timothy Shibley, born Abt. 1796.

Notes for Timothy Shibley:

(MKA) Timothy as a son in this family was listed by a researcher whose name was not recorded. There is no Timothy listed in the family Bible and from the regularity of birth dates it is difficult to fit him in.

[WDR] lists "Tiney (son)" OC 20 May 1817. In the Ontario Land Record Index Tiney Shibley is listed as a daughter of a United Empire Loyalist. Receiving the south half of lots 16 & 17 Conc 13 in Dover Township, Kent County.

[ACD] Gives "Tyney" as an affectionate name for Christina and does not list Timothy.

(MKA) This family used affectionate name variations for all of the children and I have continued to list Timothy assuming him to be "Tiney" and the Land Record Index errs with respect to the sex until new information comes to light. He would have been 21 years of age or more in 1817 in order to receive the land grant. His birth would have been before 1796.

- + 141 xii. Cynthia Shibley, born March 07, 1796 in Ernesttown Twp, Upper Canada; died March 04, 1874.
- + 142 xiii. David Shibley, born September 26, 1797 in Ernesttown Twp, Upper Canada; died August 19, 1877.

83. Henderick J⁷ Gardenier (Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1754 in Albany Co, New York, and died August 1828 in Fredericksburg, Ontario. He married **Elizabeth Soule** March 08, 1778 in Reformed Church, Albany, New York. She was born 1755, and died June 06, 1831 in Ernesttown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada.

Notes for Henderick J Gardenier:

[ACD] (RVP)

[WDR] Name is spelled Gordonier

(CFW) Henry was a Private in Major Jessup's Corps of Loyal Rangers, AML Provison List, Kingston 1786.

He resided in Kingston.

More About Henderick J Gardenier:

Burial: Ebenezer Cem, Conc 4 Lot 23, Fredericksburg, Ontario

Notes for Elizabeth Soule:

(RVP)

More About Elizabeth Soule:

Burial: Ebenezer Cem, Fredericksburg, Upper Canada

More About Henderick Gardenier and Elizabeth Soule:

Marriage: March 08, 1778, Reformed Church, Albany, New York

Children of Henderick Gardenier and Elizabeth Soule are:

- + 143 i. Jacob H⁸ Gordonier.
- 144 ii. Wilson Gordanier, died in Quebec.

Notes for Wilson Gordanier:

(CFW) Wilson did not marry.

[ACD] Wilson is not included as a child in this family.

- + 145 iii. Lydia Gordanier, born November 07, 1779 in Kinderhook, New York.
- 146 iv. Fanny Gordanier, born September 23, 1782.

Notes for Fanny Gordanier:

(RVP)

[ACD] Gives birth as the 13 Sep 1782, Baptism 16 Jan 1799, reported to have died young. Source: Lutheran Church Records.

(MKA) With baptism apparently at age 17, there is either an error in the dates or an unusual definition of "died young" has been used.

- 147 v. Jane Gordanier, born Abt. 1783. She married John Peter Simmons April 21, 1799 in Sidney Twp, Hastings Co, Upper Canada; born 1777.

Notes for Jane Gordanier:

(CFW) [ACD]

[WDR] O.C. 21 February 1807

(RVP) Has the marriage in Napanee, Lennox and Addington Co

Notes for John Peter Simmons:

[WDR] Of Sydney (RVP)

More About John Simmons and Jane Gordanier:

Marriage: April 21, 1799, Sidney Twp, Hastings Co, Upper Canada

- + 148 vi. Elisabeth Gordanier, born July 20, 1786 in Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada; died January 20, 1860 in Fredericksburgh, Canada West.
149 vii. David H Gordanier, born Abt. 1788.

Notes for David H Gordanier:

[ACD] "As named in father's land grant (RG1 L3 Vol 203)"

- + 150 viii. Mary "Polly" Gordanier, born Abt. 1790.
+ 151 ix. Annetje "Hannah" Gordanier, born Abt. 1792.
152 x. John W Gordanier, born June 17, 1794; died May 12, 1868. He married Sophia Henrietta Russell.

Notes for John W Gordanier:

(CFW) (RVP) [ACD]

[WDR] O.C. 27 February 1818

- + 153 xi. Lewis P Gordanier, born January 07, 1796; died February 07, 1875.
154 xii. William Henry Gordanier, born December 22, 1797; died March 25, 1874. He married Mary Anne Neilson.

Notes for William Henry Gordanier:

(CFW) (RVP) [ACD]

[WDR] O.C. 27 February 1818

- 155 xiii. Daniel H Gordanier, born October 06, 1799. He married Eleanor "Nellie" Houghman Abt. 1785.

Notes for Daniel H Gordanier:

(CFW) [ACD]

[WDR] O.C. 8 Feb 1808

(RVP) Has Daniel's birth abt 1785.

Notes for Eleanor "Nellie" Houghman:

(RVP)

[ACD] Spells the surname Huffman.

More About Daniel Gordanier and Eleanor Houghman:
Marriage: Abt. 1785

84. Jane (Jannetje)⁷ Gordanier (Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1772. She married **John Mitts** March 11, 1789 in Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada. He was born 1763.

Notes for Jane (Jannetje) Gordanier:
[ACD] (RVP)

More About Jane (Jannetje) Gordanier:
Christening: March 08, 1772, Kinderhook, New York

Notes for John Mitts:
(RVP)

[ACD] John and his father Henry joined the King's Royal Regiment of New York after their home had been razed by General Schuyler's men, during their service in the Tryon County Militia. They made their way by bateaux to Canada by way of Sorel, Quebec and thence by the St Lawrence to Ernestown, Ontario.

More About John Mitts and Jane Gordanier:
Marriage: March 11, 1789, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada

Children of Jane Gordanier and John Mitts are:

- 156 i. Jacob⁸ Mitts, died January 10, 1870 in Genessee Co, Michigan. He married Jane Carr March 06, 1812; born 1790; died 1872.

Notes for Jacob Mitts:
[ACD]

More About Jacob Mitts:
Burial: Pine Run Cem
Christening: December 19, 1790

More About Jacob Mitts and Jane Carr:
Marriage: March 06, 1812

- 157 ii. Susannah Mitts. She married George Benn June 12, 1810.

Notes for Susannah Mitts:
[ACD]

More About Susannah Mitts:
Christening: December 18, 1792

More About George Benn and Susannah Mitts:
Marriage: June 12, 1810

- 158 iii. James Benjamin Mitts. He married Mariah Alkenbrack April 20, 1816.

Notes for James Benjamin Mitts:
[ACD] Middle name also Benson.

More About James Benjamin Mitts:
Christening: January 29, 1795

More About James Mitts and Mariah Alkenbrack:
Marriage: April 20, 1816

- 159 iv. Mary Ann Mitts. She married Cornelius Alkenbrack January 10, 1816.

Notes for Mary Ann Mitts:
[ACD]

More About Mary Ann Mitts:
Christening: June 16, 1799

More About Cornelius Alkenbrack and Mary Mitts:
Marriage: January 10, 1816

- 160 v. Margaret "Peggy" Mitts. She married Henry Alkenbrack July 22, 1824.

Notes for Margaret "Peggy" Mitts:
[ACD]

More About Margaret "Peggy" Mitts:
Christening: April 14, 1804

More About Henry Alkenbrack and Margaret Mitts:
Marriage: July 22, 1824

- + 161 vi. William Bailey Mitts, died November 06, 1889.
162 vii. Henry Mitts, born March 04, 1797; died March 18, 1873 in Port Huron, Michigan.
He married (1) Phoebe Cain; born 1799; died 1847. He married (2) Diana Pitman.

Notes for Henry Mitts:
[ACD]

Notes for Diana Pitman:
[ACD] Diana was the widow of Hugh McMullen.

- 163 viii. Jane Mitts, born Abt. 1801. She married Edward Loyd October 18, 1818.

Notes for Jane Mitts:
[ACD]

More About Edward Loyd and Jane Mitts:
Marriage: October 18, 1818

92. Catharine⁷ Huyck (Catharine⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) died 1803 in Montgomery Co, New York. She married **Silas Wood** 1802. He was born September 14, 1769 in Huntington, New York, and died March 02, 1847.

Notes for Catharine Huyck:
(SMK)

More About Catharine Huyck:
Christening: January 01, 1786, Kinderhook, New York

Notes for Silas Wood:
(SMK)

More About Silas Wood and Catharine Huyck:
Marriage: 1802

Child of Catharine Huyck and Silas Wood is:

- 164 i. Wood⁸, born 1803 in Montgomery Co, New York.

Notes for Wood:
(SMK) Died young.

94. Richard⁷ Huyck (Catharine⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born November 17, 1789 in Kinderhook, New York, and died October 05, 1869. He married **Nancy Chapman**. She was born August 21, 1795 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died March 21, 1879.

Notes for Richard Huyck:
(SMK)

More About Richard Huyck:
Burial: Silver Creek Cem, Silver Creek, New York

Notes for Nancy Chapman:
(SMK)

Children of Richard Huyck and Nancy Chapman are:

- 165 i. Andrew Chapman⁸ Huyck, born August 02, 1814.

Notes for Andrew Chapman Huyck:
(SMK)

- 166 ii. Louise M Huyck, born 1816.

Notes for Louise M Huyck:
(SMK)

- 167 iii. Jane Lucinda Huyck, born 1819.

Notes for Jane Lucinda Huyck:
(SMK)

- 168 iv. William Deforest Huyck, born 1820.

Notes for William Deforest Huyck:
(SMK)

- 169 v. Ansel Brainard Huyck, born 1822.

Notes for Ansel Brainard Huyck:
(SMK)

- 170 vi. Silas S Huyck, born May 27, 1825.

Notes for Silas S Huyck:
(SMK)

- 171 vii. Sarah Elizabeth Huyck, born 1827.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Huyck:

(SMK)

- 172 viii. Catherine B Huyck, born 1828.

Notes for Catherine B Huyck:
(SMK)

- 173 ix. Susan M Huyck, born 1832.

Notes for Susan M Huyck:
(SMK)

103. Mary Jane⁷ Huyck (Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) died in Adolphustown, Lennox Co. She married **Colonel Samuel Dorland** April 12, 1806. He was born July 06, 1785 in Dorland, Adolphustown Twp, Upper Canada, and died 1861.

Notes for Mary Jane Huyck:
(SMK) [LLC]

Mary Jane received land as the daughter of a Loyalist 17 February 1807. Mary Jane's property did not appear to be listed in the Ontario Archives Land Record Index. She may be listed under her married name.

More About Mary Jane Huyck:

Christening: February 07, 1791, Fredericksburg, Lennox Co, Upper Canada

Notes for Colonel Samuel Dorland:

(SMK) Sanuel resided at Adolphustown, Lennox Co
Census of 1851, Samuel is listed as living with his wife Mary Jane Huyck and daughter Sarah M Dorland, all in the Household of his son John P Dorland.
Perhaps it is Samuel's house and ownership has already been passed to John.
[LLC]

More About Colonel Samuel Dorland:

Burial: Dorland Cemetery, Adolphustown Twp, Canada West

More About Samuel Dorland and Mary Huyck:

Marriage: April 12, 1806

Children of Mary Huyck and Samuel Dorland are:

- 174 i. Thomas⁸ Dorland, born August 14, 1810; died 1869. He married Phila Ann Trumpour.

Notes for Thomas Dorland:
(SMK) [LLC]

- 175 ii. Tabitha Dorland, born April 03, 1814; died 1887. She married Samuel D Haight.

Notes for Tabitha Dorland:
(SMK) [LLC]

- 176 iii. John P Dorland, born January 15, 1816 in Dorland, Adolphustown Twp, Lennox Co; died 1887 in Adolphustown Twp. He married (1) Eleanor Ann Daly; born 1818 in Ernestown Twp, Addington Co, Upper Canada; died 1909. He married (2) Mary Booth.

Notes for John P Dorland:

(SMK) [LLC] Resided at "The Balsams" Dorland, Adolphustown Twp, Lennox Co. Census of 1851, John P Dorland is listed as a farmer, born in Adolphustown, member of no church age 35 residing in a frame house one and one half storeys. Unfortunately the Agricultural Census is missing.

Elenor A Dorland, born in Ernestown, member of no Church, age 33

Radford Dorland, born in Adolphustown, member of no church age 2

Samueal Dorland, born in Adolphustown, Methodist, age 66

Jane Dorland, born in Adolphustown, Methodist, age 61

Also in the household and listed in this sequence:

Lucy Kew, servant born in England, Church of England, aged 10

Sarah N Dorland born in Adolphustown, Methodist, aged 21

Adelia Daly Born in Ernestown, Church of England, aged 21

Adelia is listed as "Not a member of this household"

John P Dorland is shown on the map of 1878 on lot 18, Concession II. There is a church shown on the property, CM (Methodist?). Rather curious since he stated that he was not a member of any church in the census of 1851.

Notes for Eleanor Ann Daly:

[LLC]

More About Eleanor Ann Daly:

Burial: United Ch Cem, Dorland, Adolphustown Twp, Ontario

- 177 iv. Ruth Dorland, born March 09, 1819; died 1894. She married William Shorts.

Notes for Ruth Dorland:

(SMK) [LLC]

- 178 v. Deborah Dorland, born January 10, 1821; died 1894. She married Elias Clapp.

Notes for Deborah Dorland:

(SMK) [LLC]

- 179 vi. Enoch George Dorland, born March 05, 1824; died 1855.

Notes for Enoch George Dorland:

(SMK) [LLC]

- 180 vii. Peter Van Alstine Dorland, born January 10, 1829; died 1894. He married Martha Miles.

Notes for Peter Van Alstine Dorland:

(SMK) [LLC]

- 181 viii. Sarah Marie Dorland, born November 19, 1830. She married (1) Sanford Chisholm. She married (2) Trumpour Dorland.

Notes for Sarah Marie Dorland:

(SMK) [LLC]

104. John⁷ Huyck (Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1785 in Adolphustown, Lennox Co, Upper Canada, and died January 20, 1866. He married **Jemima Clapp**. She was born Abt. 1785, and died June 27, 1876.

Notes for John Huyck:

(SMK) [LLC] John resided in Adolphustown.

[WDR] John received his land as the son of a Loyalist, 26 Jan 1808. The location was not recorded on the Archives record index.

More About John Huyck:
Burial: Gosport Cemetery, Adolphustown

Notes for Jemima Clapp:
(SMK) [LLC]

More About Jemima Clapp:
Burial: Gosport Cemetery, Adolphustown, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

Children of John Huyck and Jemima Clapp are:

- + 182 i. John⁸ Huyck, born Abt. 1803; died Abt. 1880.
- + 183 ii. Benjamin Huyck, born Abt. 1807; died June 25, 1864.
- + 184 iii. William Henry Huyck, born Abt. 1810 in Upper Canada.
- 185 iv. Phoebe Huyck, born 1814 in Upper Canada.

Notes for Phoebe Huyck:
(SMK) 1871 Resided in Fredericksburgh Twp, Lennox and Addington Co

- + 186 v. Paul Huyck, born Abt. 1815 in Fredericksburgh, Upper Canada.
- 187 vi. Jane Huyck, born 1815. She married John Campbell; born 1808.

Notes for Jane Huyck:
(SMK)

Notes for John Campbell:
(SMK)

- 188 vii. Thomas Huyck, born 1823; died December 04, 1903. He married Patience Christy; born April 1823; died October 12, 1883.

Notes for Thomas Huyck:
(SMK) Resided in Brighton Twp, Ontario

More About Thomas Huyck:
Burial: Friends Burying, West Bloomfield, Ontario

Notes for Patience Christy:
(SMK)

- + 189 viii. Henry Hagerman Huyck, born December 28, 1826 in Adolphustown, Lennox Co, Upper Canada; died September 29, 1887.
- 190 ix. Jemima Huyck, born November 18, 1828.

Notes for Jemima Huyck:
(SMK)

- + 191 x. Burger Huyck, born Abt. 1836 in Upper Canada.

105. Burger⁷ Huyck (Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born March 28, 1787, and died July 17, 1861. He married **Phebe Clapp** Abt. 1808. She died January 20, 1849.

Notes for Burger Huyck:

Huyck Descendants

(SMK) Burger received a land grant 23 February 1809 as the son of a U E Loyalist. He received Lot 7, Concession 3, Reach Twp, York County. Reach Twp is on the west side of Lake Scugog and includes the town of Port Perry.
[LLC]

More About Burger Huyck:

Burial: Baird Farm, Adolphustown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

Notes for Phebe Clapp:

(SMK)

More About Burger Huyck and Phebe Clapp:

Marriage: Abt. 1808

Children of Burger Huyck and Phebe Clapp are:

- 192 i. Mary Ann⁸ Huyck, born January 07, 1809.

Notes for Mary Ann Huyck:

(SMK)

- 193 ii. Eustacia Huyck, born August 24, 1814. She married Samuel Saylor August 29, 1839; born Abt. 1815; died August 11, 1842.

Notes for Eustacia Huyck:

(SMK)

Notes for Samuel Saylor:

(SMK)

More About Samuel Saylor and Eustacia Huyck:

Marriage: August 29, 1839

- 194 iii. Augustus Huyck, born Abt. 1815. He married Mary Bowers November 12, 1866 in Lenn & Add Co, Canada West.

Notes for Augustus Huyck:

(SMK)

Notes for Mary Bowers:

(SMK)

More About Augustus Huyck and Mary Bowers:

Marriage: November 12, 1866, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West

- 195 iv. Deborah Huyck, born 1818; died 1906.

Notes for Deborah Huyck:

(SMK)

- 196 v. Lewis Huyck, born October 25, 1820; died September 24, 1861. He married Deborah A Farley Abt. 1853.

Notes for Lewis Huyck:

(SMK) Lewis resided in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington Co.

Notes for Deborah A Farley:

(SMK)

More About Lewis Huyck and Deborah Farley:
Marriage: Abt. 1853

- 197 vi. Benjamin Huyck, born August 31, 1822; died June 15, 1868. He married Eliza Smith; born July 1823; died May 1900.

Notes for Benjamin Huyck:
(SMK) Benjamin resided in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington Co.

Notes for Eliza Smith:
(SMK)

- + 198 vii. George Huyck, born June 19, 1827; died October 08, 1885.
199 viii. Jemima Huyck, born 1830.

Notes for Jemima Huyck:
(SMK)

- 200 ix. Martha Huyck, born Abt. 1832 in Adolphustown, Lennox Co, Upper Canada; died May 16, 1879. She married Reuben Robertson September 19, 1865 in Prince Edward Co, Canada West.

Notes for Martha Huyck:
(SMK) Martha lived in Richmond Twp, Lennox Co.

Notes for Reuben Robertson:
(SMK)

More About Reuben Robertson and Martha Huyck:
Marriage: September 19, 1865, Prince Edward Co, Canada West

106. Ruth⁷ Huyck (Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born June 11, 1792 in Adolphustown Twp, Lennox Co, Upper Canada, and died January 06, 1861 in Shannonville, Ontario. She married **Lawrence Lewis** 1809 in Kinderhook, New York. He was born August 06, 1791, and died March 23, 1869.

Notes for Ruth Huyck:
(SMK) [LLC]

Ruth received her land as the daughter of a Loyalist 16 February 1811. Not found under Huyck in the Ontario Archives Land Record Index. It may be listed under her married name.

Notes for Lawrence Lewis:
(SMK) [LLC]

More About Lawrence Lewis and Ruth Huyck:
Marriage: 1809, Kinderhook, New York

Children of Ruth Huyck and Lawrence Lewis are:

- 201 i. John⁸ Lewis.

Notes for John Lewis:
(SMK)

- 202 ii. Rachel Huyck.

Notes for Rachel Huyck:
(SMK)

- 203 iii. Sarah Lewis.

Notes for Sarah Lewis:
(SMK)

- 204 iv. Jane Lewis, born April 22, 1813; died July 17, 1869.

Notes for Jane Lewis:
(SMK)

- + 205 v. Edward Huyck Lewis, born 1815 in Red Hook, New York.

107. Edward⁷ Huyck (Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born October 13, 1798 in Adolphustown Twp, Lennox Co, Upper Canada, and died December 20, 1831 in Adolphustown Twp, Lennox Co, Upper Canada. He married **Elizabeth German**. She was born May 26, 1796 in Upper Canada, and died October 05, 1840.

Notes for Edward Huyck:
(SMK) [LLC]

Edward received his land as the son of a Loyalist 7 February 1821. The land was in Marmora Twp, Hastings County and is listed as the east half of lots 10&19 in Concessions 6&10. I assume this to mean he received the east half of lot 10 concession 6 and the east half of lot 19 in concession 10. (MKA) This area is poor farmland, very rocky.

Notes for Elizabeth German:
(SMK)

Children of Edward Huyck and Elizabeth German are:

- + 206 i. Christopher G⁸ Huyck, born Abt. 1817 in Upper Canada; died August 08, 1874 in Ontario.
+ 207 ii. Edward N Huyck, born Abt. 1821 in Peterborough, Upper Canada.
208 iii. Ruth A Huyck, born Abt. 1822. She married David Satchell.

Notes for Ruth A Huyck:
(SMK)

- 209 iv. Catherine J Huyck, born Abt. 1824. She married (1) Andrew Gould. She married (2) Elijah Morrison.

Notes for Catherine J Huyck:
(SMK) Catherine resided in Michigan.

- 210 v. Elizabeth Huyck, born Abt. 1828. She married William Deline.

Notes for Elizabeth Huyck:
(SMK) Resided in Michigan.

- 211 vi. Peter German Huyck, born 1830; died 1909. He married Deborah Garrison.

Notes for Peter German Huyck:
(SMK)

- 212 vii. Maria Angeline Huyck, born August 24, 1831 in Adolphustown, Lennox Co, Upper Canada; died August 11, 1911. She married Reuben Bartlett Scott October 10, 1848.

Notes for Maria Angeline Huyck:
(SMK)

More About Reuben Scott and Maria Huyck:
Marriage: October 10, 1848

Generation No. 8

108. Eliza⁸ Lansing (Francis⁷, Johannes⁶, Maritje⁵ Huyck, Andries⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **George M Henion**.

Notes for Eliza Lansing:
(RR)

Notes for George M Henion:
(RR)

Child of Eliza Lansing and George Henion is:
+ 213 i. Mary Minerva⁹ Henion.

113. Peter⁸ Huyck (Peter⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **Esther Seeley**, daughter of William Seeley and Mary Benedict.

Notes for Peter Huyck:

Peter Huyck, Jr., started in active business life for himself as steersman, rafting logs to Philadelphia. Later he took to buying and selling live stock, walking long distances, driving his herd before him, buying and selling as he went. At the end of a few years he bought a farm, which he stocked well, and in connection with his farm work engaged again in lumbering. When twenty-seven years of age, he married Esther Seeley, daughter of William and Mary (Benedict) Seeley, of Sidney. They had five children, namely; .William E., who married Lavinia (Begeal) Houghtaling, the widow of Elias Houghtaling, who was killed in the late war; George J., the subject of this biography; Julia A., who married Charles Downs, of Deposit; Mary E., who married William Begeal, son of Samuel and Charlotte (Barley)Begeal, of Schoharie County; and Celia Ann, who married Charles A. Palmatier, of Tompkins. Peter Huyck, Jr., still lives at this writing, scarcely showing his advanced age of eightyfive years, and remembers all important events that have occurred during his life. He was one of the founders of the Presbyterian church in his town, and its first Deacon. He was in his young days a Democrat; but at the starting of the Republican party he cast his vote with them, and has continued to do so up to the present time

Notes for Esther Seeley:
(MKL)

Child of Peter Huyck and Esther Seeley is:
214 i. George J⁹ Huyck. He married Ann Travis.

Notes for George J Huyck:
GEORGE J. HUYCK, a thriving farmer of Deposit, was born in Tompkins, N.Y., September 7, 1840, son of Peter Huyck, Jr., who was born in the same town, March 26, 1810, he being the son of Peter Huyck, a native of Schoharie County. George J. Huyck received his education at the district schools, helping his father

Huyck Descendants

with the farm work at odd times, and had just become of age, in 1862, when the war broke out. He enlisted in the One Hundred and Forty-fourth Regiment, New York Volunteers, served three years; and at James Island, in front of Charleston, on February 17, 1865, was shot by two minie balls, which struck both legs. After lying in the hospital at Beaufort, S.C., he returned to the regiment, and was granted a furlough of thirty days. He reported for duty at the end of that time, and was mustered out in July of the same year. After remaining at home about two years, he went to Riceville, Mitchell County, Ia., where he engaged in farming and stock-raising. He remained there three years, then sold out, returned East, and bought the homestead, where he engaged in farming, dairying, and lumbering to a certain extent. In 1892 Mr. Huyck sold that place, and went to the DeMoney farm, where he remained but a short time, as in 1894 he bought the Whitaker estate, one of the best and oldest in the country. On November 27, 1872, George J. Huyck married Ann E. Travis, of Hale's Eddy, a descendant of the old Whitaker family, the original owners of his estate, and a sister of Squire Travis, of Hale's Eddy, town of Deposit. Mr. and Mrs. Huyck have three children -- William Jan, Rutherford Squire, and Celia Ann. Mr. Huyck is a member of the Presbyterian church, and his wife a member of the Baptist church of Tompkins. He was a charter member of Hathaway Post, Grand Army of the Republic, Deposit, and is honored and respected as a patriotic and useful citizen.

HUYCK, George J. . . . At age 24, a single man, born in Delaware County, he is included in Fam. No. 37 as a son of Peter Huyck. He entered military service in Sept. 1862 in the 144th NY for 3 years as a Private. At present, he is a Private in the 144th NY with 3 months of unexpired service.

121. John Teed⁸ Huyck (Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1804 in New York, and died April 28, 1880 in Dover Twp, Fulton, Ohio. He married **(1) Lucinda Basil** Bef. 1832. She died Abt. 1844. He married **(2) Elizabeth (Ferrier) Gibbons** Abt. 1845, daughter of unknown Gibbons. She was born 1809 in Ohio, and died 1896.

Notes for John Teed Huyck:
Census of 1850, the name is spelled Huyke.

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: OH CO: WILLIAMS DIVISION: SPRINGFIELD REEL NO: M432-741 PAGE NO: 096

```

=====
====
LN HN FN L NAME F NAME AGE SEX OCCUP. VAL. BIRTHPLACE SCH.
=====
====
17 402 411 HUYKE JOHN T. 47 M FARMER 2,000 NY
18 402 411 HUYKE ELIZABETH 40 F 2nd wife OH
19 402 411 HUYKE WILLIAM 18 M FARMER OH
20 402 411 HUYKE CHARLES 17 M FARMER OH X
21 402 411 HUYKE JACOB 15 M FARMER OH X
22 402 411 HUYKE MARCILLIA 14 F OH X
23 402 411 HUYKE LUCINDA 12 F OH X
24 402 411 HUYKE LYDIA 12 F OH X
25 402 411 HUYKE JOHN 10 M OH X
26 402 411 HUYKE DAVID 14 M OH X
27 402 411 HUYKE MALINDA 8 F OH X
28 402 411 HUYKE JAMES 6 M OH
-----2nd family with Elizabeth (Ferrier) Gibbons
29 402 411 HUYKE FRANKLIN 3 M OH
30 402 411 HUYKE LOFELIA 1 F OH

```

More About John Teed Huyck:

Burial: Tedrow Cemetery, Dover Twp, Fulton Co. OH

More About John Huyck and Lucinda Basil:

Marriage: Bef. 1832

Notes for Elizabeth (Ferrier) Gibbons:

married to Ferrier first???

More About Elizabeth (Ferrier) Gibbons:

Burial: Tedrow Cemetery, Dover Twp, Fulton Co. OH

More About John Huyck and Elizabeth Gibbons:

Marriage: Abt. 1845

Children of John Huyck and Lucinda Basil are:

215 i. William⁹ Huyck, born Abt. 1832 in Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Huyck:
(MKL)

+ 216 ii. Charles Huyck, born Abt. 1833 in Williams Co, Ohio.

217 iii. Jacob Huyck, born Abt. 1834 in Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jacob Huyck:
(MKL)

218 iv. Marcillia Huyck, born Abt. 1836 in Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Marcillia Huyck:
(mkl)

219 v. David Huyck, born Abt. 1837.

220 vi. Lucinda Huyck, born Abt. 1838 in Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lucinda Huyck:
(MKL)

221 vii. Lydia Huyck, born Abt. 1839.

222 viii. Malinda (Linda) M. Huyck, born February 07, 1842; died December 10, 1900. She married A. Bryon Darby; born November 18, 1839; died April 27, 1917.

Notes for A. Bryon Darby:

BIOGRAPHY: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~indekalb/dcibp/dcbio/1885/darby-a.b.txt>
Biography of A. Byron Darby, M.D., pages 862 / 863. History of DeKalb
County, Indiana. Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885.

A. Byron Darby, M.D., is a native of Fulton County, Ohio, born Nov. 18, 1839, a son of Samuel Bryant and Sepharna (Guilford) Darby, his father a native of Vermont and his mother of Massachusetts. His parent were married in Allegany County, State of New York in 1826, and in 1836 emigrated to what was then Henry, now Fulton County, Ohio, with two yoke of oxen and lumber wagon (one of the yokes then used is still in the possession of the Doctor). Being among the first settlers of t he county, Samuel B. Darby helped organize the first township in the county; kept the first post office; taught the first school and opened the first store

which he carried on for several years. In early life he was a Democrat, but after its organization affiliated with the Republican party, and was a member of the Convention which nominated J.C. Fremont, and also Abraham Lincoln to the Presidency. Samuel Bryant Darby died July 15, 1884, aged seventy-seven years of age. Sepharna Darby is yet living, aged seventy-four years. They had a family of nine children, four of whom are living. A. Byron Darby attended Alfred College in Allegany County, N.Y., and subsequently Oberlin College, Ohio, where he paid his school expenses by teaching and working hours not required for study. Having early in life had the desire to study medicine, in 1862 and 1863 after reading the necessary text books, he attended the Eclectic Medical College at Cincinnati, Ohio, from which he graduated in the spring of the latter year. After his graduation he located in Flint, Ind., and practiced in partnership with Dr. H.L. Smith a year, when Dr. Smith moved from the place and left him the only physician there. He built up a large practice, but his health becoming impaired, in 1864 he moved to Waterloo, DeKalb County, Ind., and has met with equally as good success here as in his former location. He is a member of the State Medical Society, the Northeastern Indiana Medical Association and the DeKalb County Medical Society, and enjoys the confidence and esteem of his colleagues in the professions as well as the families who employ him. He has been Secretary of the Board of Health of Waterloo since the organization of the Board. Being of a genial, but dignified and calm presence, he inspires the confidence of his patients, and his sympathetic and kindly nature wins for him their love and esteem. Dr. Darby was married April 8, 1864, to Linda M. Huyck, youngest daughter of John T. and Lucinda (Basil) Huyck, the former of whom was born in the State of New York and the latter in the State of Vermont. Dr. A. Byron and Mrs. Darby have three children---Hadsell Byron, born June 3, 1865; Frank Wm., born Feb. 11, 1868, and their daughter Verna, born Nov. 6, 1878. The doctor and his wife are members of the Church of Christ and workers in the Sunday-school. He is a member of Waterloo Lodge, No. 307, F. & A. M., also No. 1,436, K. of H. He is a strong supporter of the temperance cause, and lends his influence at every opportunity in his practice to encourage men to be temperate, that they may not only preserve their health, but their character also. Submitted by: Arlene Goodwin Auburn, Indiana Agoodwin@ctlnet.com

More About A. Bryon Darby:
Occupation: Physician

- + 223 ix. James Huyck, born Abt. 1844 in Williams Co, Ohio.

Children of John Huyck and Elizabeth Gibbons are:

- + 224 i. Franklin⁹ Huyck, born Abt. 1847 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 225 ii. Lofelia Huyck, born Abt. 1849 in Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lofelia Huyck:
(MKL)

- + 226 iii. Cyrus N. Huyck, born 1850; died 1932 in Fulton Co. OH.

122. William⁸ Huyck (Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born December 01, 1804 in Tompkins Twp, Delaware Co, New York, and died February 20, 1882 in Norwalk Twp, Huron, Ohio. He married **Sarah Carpenter**. She was born Abt. 1811 in Ulster, New York.

Notes for William Huyck:

(MKL)

Notes for Sarah Carpenter:

(MKL)

Child of William Huyck and Sarah Carpenter is:

- + 227 i. Priscilla⁹ Huyck, born February 19, 1833 in Huron Co, Ohio; died April 03, 1916 in Archbold, Fulton Co, Ohio.

125. Henry⁸ Huyck (Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born March 18, 1813 in New York, and died March 31, 1893. He married **Roxa Francis** January 30, 1833 in Twinsburg, Portage, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1812 in Connecticut.

Notes for Henry Huyck:

(MKL)

Notes for Roxa Francis:

(MKL)

More About Henry Huyck and Roxa Francis:

Marriage: January 30, 1833, Twinsburg, Portage, Ohio

Children of Henry Huyck and Roxa Francis are:

- 228 i. Cornelia Emeline⁹ Huyck, born December 24, 1833 in Williams Co, Ohio; died September 25, 1863 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Cornelia Emeline Huyck:
(MKL)
- + 229 ii. Matilda A Huyck, born April 11, 1836 in Williams Co, Ohio; died November 06, 1907 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 230 iii. Hiram Linas Huyck, born May 21, 1838 in Norwalk Twp, Huron Co, Ohio; died June 04, 1864 in Dallas, Pauling Co, Georgia.

Notes for Hiram Linas Huyck:
(MKL)
- 231 iv. Mary Antoinette Huyck, born November 04, 1840 in Williams Co, Ohio; died November 05, 1925 in Alma, Gratiot, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Antoinette Huyck:
(MKL)(MKL)
- 232 v. Harriet Huyck, born May 05, 1844 in Williams Co, Ohio; died December 09, 1910 in Fulton Twp, Gratiot, Michigan.

Notes for Harriet Huyck:
(MKL)
- 233 vi. George A Huyck, born March 09, 1846 in Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio; died January 26, 1915 in Audubon, Iowa.

Notes for George A Huyck:
(MKL)
- + 234 vii. Oliver E Huyck, born June 19, 1848 in Stryker, Williams Co, Ohio; died March 03,

- 235 viii. 1926 in Swancreek Twp, Lucas, Ohio.
Alfred N Huyck, born January 05, 1851 in Ohio; died March 1945.

Notes for Alfred N Huyck:
(MKL)

- 236 ix. William Wallace Huyck, born November 24, 1853 in Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio; died December 14, 1908.

Notes for William Wallace Huyck:
(MKL)

128. Saunders M⁸ Huyck (Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born April 05, 1819 in Norwalk Twp, Huron, Ohio, and died April 05, 1897 in Goldfield, Wright, Iowa. He married **Catherine** Abt. 1845 in Ohio. She was born Abt. 1825 in New York.

Notes for Saunders M Huyck:
(MKL)

Notes for Catherine:
(MKL)

More About Saunders Huyck and Catherine:
Marriage: Abt. 1845, Ohio

Children of Saunders Huyck and Catherine are:

- 237 i. Lewis⁹ Huyck, born Abt. 1846 in Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lewis Huyck:
(MKL)

- 238 ii. Frances Huyck, born Abt. 1848 in Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Frances Huyck:
(MKL)

130. Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley (Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born June 16, 1776, and died 1865 in Parham, Frontenac co, Canada West. She married **John C Vosburgh** Abt. 1796 in Ernestown Twp, Upper Canada. He died 1832.

Notes for Hannah (Annatje) Shibley:
(CME) (RVP)

[JSB] Name listed as Amy or Anny

[IGI] Gives birth place as "Camden, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario". Neither Camden Twp nor Ernestown Twp or village, was settled in 1776. Since the village of Ernestown is not in Camden Twp, the person who supplied the data was confused. This comment applies also to Hannah's brother Jacob and sister Margaret.

(DLN) Gives the birth date 16 Jun 1776

[ACD] Gives baptismal place as Kinderhook which seems curious since the family came from Pennsylvania.

(MKA) It is believed that Hannah was born in Pennsylvania.

Ontario Archives Land Record Index lists a Hannah Vosburgh, residence Ernestown receiving the north half of lot 20 in conc 11 and the north half of lot 12 conc

14 in Tecumseth Twp, dated 23 May 1837.

[LLC] Lists a "Nancy" Shibley as well as Hannah amongst the children of John Shibley's family. These are probably the same person.

[PAC] "The Petition of Hannah Vosburgh of the Township of Ernest Town in the Midland District and Province of Upper Canada, widow, humbly sheweth That your petitioner is the daughter of John Shibley of the Township of Ernest Town in the Midland District, deceased, an U E Loyalist. That your petitioner has been married to John Vosburgh and has never received any Land or order for Land from the Crown. Your petitioner therefore prays that Your Excellency will be pleased to grant unto her Two Hundred Acres of Waste Lands of the Crown and furnish [blank] to be her Agent to locate the Same and to receive the Patent when completed and as in duty bound will ever pray Hannah Vosburg her mark.

"Midland District, April Sessions. Hannah Vosburg maketh oath and saith that she is the person she describes herself to be in the foregoing Petition - that she has been married and has not heretofore received any Land or order for Land from the Crown. Hannah Vosburg, her mark.

Sworn in the open Sessions before me this twenty seventh day of April 1836, James Nickalls Jr Clerk of the Peace.

David Shibley witnessed the above document and J W Mcaulay Chairman of the Midland Sessions stated that Hannah had appeared before them. The Council recommended she receive the land 26th May 1836.

More About Hannah (Annatje) Shibley:
Christening: August 18, 1776, Kinderhook, New York

Notes for John C Vosburgh:

(CME) Notes: John C Vosburgh - Columbia Co, New York - Ensign 1787 - Lieutenant 1790 - moved away 1792.

John C Vosburgh was a witness at the marriage of Petrus Sharp and Margaret Sharp 4 Jul 1793 in Ernesttown, Upper Canada. Other witnesses: Jacobus [or Jacobiues] Sharp, Maria Pruyn, Nabby Lockwood, and Katreen Donavan.

[PAC] Series Executive Council, Land Papers, Upper Canada
To His Honor Peter Russell Esquire, President Administering the Government of Upper Canada etc etc etc

In Council

John Vosburgh petitioned your Honour some time in June last for lands for his wife, a daughter of John Shibley, a U.E. Loyalist. No answer being had received and the Petition mislaid, humbly prays your Honour to grant his wife lands as aforesaid.

J.Robinson, Agent for the Petitioner.

York 13th Nov. 1797

ENDORSED: No. 9 John Vosburgh U.E.

Recommended for 200 acres as U.E.

Confirmed. P.R.

Nov 17, 1797, a land certificate is granted for 200 acres to John C. Vosburgh.

(MKA) The land referred to in the above record for land has not been found in the Ontario Archives Land Record Index. It appears as: John Vosbing, 17 Nov 1797 with no place of residence and no property described.

A John C Vosbury, residence in Ernesttown, received Lot 26 Conc 5 on the 3 Mar 1807. This lot is only 150 acres but the date suggests that it could not be the land received as a result of the petition.

No grants were found in the name of Hannah Shibley, although grants are listed for most of her brothers and sisters. A grant to Hannah Vosburgh in 1837 in Tecumseth Twp resulted from her own petition.

[PAC] Land petitions, Upper Canada

"To his excellency Francis Gore Esquire, Lieutenant Governor of the Province of

Upper Canada etc etc etc In Council

The Petition of John C Vosburg of the Township of Ernestown, Farmer. Humbly Sheweth That your Petitioner is an inhabitant of the Township of Ernestown in the Midland District, a Farmer and is desirous of obtaining a Lease for Lot Number thirty-six in the fifth Concession of the Township of Ernestown in the Midland District being a Clergy Reserve. Therefore Humbly Prays That your Excellency in Council may be pleased to grant your Petitioner a lease of said Lot under such regulations as are customary. Your Petitioner further begs to state that his surety is Moses Simmons of the Township of Ernestown in the Midland District aforesaid Farmer. All which is Humbly submitted to your Excellency's Consideration. And Your Petitioner as in duty bound Will Ever Pray. Thomas Dorland, agent for [signed] John C Vosburg. January 25 1807."

The above Petition was received 27th February 1807 from Thomas Dorland, with the comment "open" [MKA does this mean that the petition was received with the seal broken?] It was read in Council 3 March 1807 and was approved. The rent to commence from the next Quarter Day after this date.

At Hallowell, Ontario, a Mr Vosburgh was a member of the Free Mason Lodge, Prince Edward Co in the early 1800's. Probably John C. Vosburgh.

John C. Vosburgh was in the war of 1812 on the British side.

1835 Census at Sacket's Harbor, New York, gives:

Anna Vosburgh, 1 male who was not a voter and not subject to militia duty, 3 females, of whom 1 was married and under 45, 1 unmarried and under 16. (When the extra female is not described, "I" [writer not known] take it that she was over 45)

Calvin Shibley, 2 males of whom 1 was entitled to vote, 1 female, married and under 45. [wife?]

George Vosburgh, 2 males of whom 1 was entitled to vote, 1 female, married and under 45, 2 unmarried and under 16.

(MKA) One source gives John's birth place as Herkimer, New York, the son of Johannes Abraham Vosburgh and Neltje Gardinier.

Kinderhook, Columbia Co, New York, where his parents resided is more likely.

This is further supported by his membership in the Militia for Columbia Co.

John's membership in the Militia until 1792 hardly qualifies him for a United Empire Loyalist. The land grant was on his wife's account.

John C Vosburgh signed his name with the middle initial C. In

the Dutch naming convention this would have been after his father with Cornelis (Cornelius) or Christoffel (Christopher) as the most likely. This is Johannes, son of Cornelis V and Annatje Burghat Chr 29 Dec 1765 at Kinderhook.

[RW] Volume 2 p 285. The family of John C Vosburgh b 1765: father's name is Cornelius. Spouse Hannah (n Shibley) father John UE-ERH. The children listed are Cornelius bp 1797, John Bp 1799 m Mary b 1793, Ellenor b 1801, Geney b 1803, George b 1806 m Harriet, Delia b 1805, Mariah Ann b 1811 m ___ Foster, Lena, Jane m (1) Arch. Johnson (2) Perry Rockwell, Asenath b 1815 m Gilbert Van Valkenburg, Eliza Ann b 1819 m William George Bartels. The first two children: Jacob and Charity are not listed.

A marriage record for John and Hannah has not been found. It is believed to have been about 1796 in Ernestown but does not appear in John Langhorn's marriage records. The baptismal records for Cornelius, John, Ellenor, Geney, Delia, and George are recorded by John Langhorn in Ernestown. Birth records for the younger children have not yet been located.

[RRM] A marriage is recorded between Charity Vosburgh and Elijah Young in Ernestown 22 Dec 1816. Charity may have been a younger sister of John C Vosburgh, or an unrecorded eldest daughter.

(ACD) Lists seven of the children: Cornelius, John, Elenor, Jenney, Delia, Mariah Ann, George.

More About John C Vosburgh:

Burial: Cemetary, Shibley Farm, Bath, Ontario

Christening: December 29, 1765, Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia Co, New York

More About John Vosburgh and Hannah Shibley:

Marriage: Abt. 1796, Ernestown Twp, Upper Canada

Children of Hannah Shibley and John Vosburgh are:

- 239 i. Cornelius⁹ Vosburgh.

Notes for Cornelius Vosburgh:

[MUC] Cornelius Vosburgh is listed as age 29, [indicated birth year 1800] in the first Regiment of Prince Edward Militia dated 8 th January 1829. The limits of this regiment include the Township of Marysburgh, and parts of the townships of Hallowell and Sophiasburg.

[LR] father's name is spelled Johannes, mother is Anah (Hannah)

More About Cornelius Vosburgh:

Christening: July 02, 1797, St John's Ang, Ernesttown, Ontario

- + 240 ii. John Vosburgh.
241 iii. Ellenor Vosburgh.

Notes for Ellenor Vosburgh:

[RRM]

[ACD] Name is spelled Elenor, date is given as a birth date.

More About Ellenor Vosburgh:

Christening: August 19, 1801, St John's Ang, Ernesttown, Ontario

- 242 iv. Delia Vosburgh.

Notes for Delia Vosburgh:

[ACD] Gives birthdate 26 Feb 1806, baptized 4 Mar 1806.

More About Delia Vosburgh:

Christening: February 20, 1805, St John's Ang, Ernesttown, Ontario

- + 243 v. George Vosburgh.
244 vi. Jane Vosburgh. She married (1) Sperry Rockewell. She married (2) Archibald Johnson 1825 in Ernesttown, Upper Canada.

Notes for Sperry Rockewell:

[RW] Gives the name as Perry Rockwell

More About Archibald Johnson and Jane Vosburgh:

Marriage: 1825, Ernesttown, Upper Canada

- 245 vii. Lena Vosburgh.
246 viii. Charity Vosburgh. She married Elijah Young December 22, 1816 in Ernesttown, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada.

Notes for Charity Vosburgh:

[RRM] The record of Charity Vosburgh's marriage to Elijah Young on 22 Dec 1816, in Ernesttown, is the only record heretofore found for Charity. It is assumed she was born about 1795/96, 20 or 21 at marriage and is the

second child of John C Vosburgh.
[ACD] [RW] Does not list Charity in the family of John C Vosburgh.

Notes for Elijah Young:
[RRM]

More About Elijah Young and Charity Vosburgh:
Marriage: December 22, 1816, Ernesttown, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada

- + 247 ix. Jacob Vosburgh, born 1794; died September 24, 1848 in Portsmouth, Kingston Twp, Frontenac co, Canada West.
- 248 x. Geney Vosburgh, born September 04, 1803.

Notes for Geney Vosburgh:
[RRM] (DLN)
[ACD] Name is spelled Jenney.

More About Geney Vosburgh:
Christening: October 02, 1803, St John's Ang, Ernesttown, Ontario

- 249 xi. Maria Ann Vosburgh, born January 16, 1811 in Ernesttown, Upper Canada. She married Foster.

Notes for Maria Ann Vosburgh:
[MMR] A transcript spells the name "Mariah Ann"

- + 250 xii. Asenath Vosburgh, born March 25, 1814 in Sacket's Harbor, New York; died March 23, 1893.
- 251 xiii. Elisabeth Vosburgh, born 1819; died 1865. She married George Bartles.

Notes for Elisabeth Vosburgh:
[MVB]
County Archives at Napanee, records the burial of Eliza Vosburgh (Bartles) in Riverside Cemetary, Napanee, Ontario.
[RW] Gives the name Eliza Ann.

More About Elisabeth Vosburgh:
Burial: Riverside Cem, Napanee, Ontario

Notes for George Bartles:
[RW] Gives the name William George Bartels

131. Jacob⁸ Shibley (Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born September 01, 1778. He married **Catharine Daly** February 09, 1806 in Ernesttown, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada. She was born Abt. 1786, and died April 20, 1837 in Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Upper Canada.

Notes for Jacob Shibley:
[JSB] [RRM]
[ACD] Supplied Birth and baptismal dates. Jacob was an Ensign in Captain John Cummings Company of Frontenac Militia during the war of 1812. He was a member of Provincial Parliament [sic] for Frontenac for several years. In his twilight years he married Olive (no issue by 2nd).

More About Jacob Shibley:
Christening: October 31, 1778, Kinderhook, New York

Notes for Catharine Daly:
[ACD]

More About Catharine Daly:
Burial: Shibley Cemetery

More About Jacob Shibley and Catharine Daly:
Marriage: February 09, 1806, Ernesttown, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada

Children of Jacob Shibley and Catharine Daly are:

- + 252 i. Emily⁹ Shibley.
- + 253 ii. John Shibley, died 1894.
- + 254 iii. Jane Shibley, born in Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Upper Canada; died May 10, 1859 in Port Hope, Northumberland, Canada West.
- + 255 iv. Charles Shibley, born June 1817 in Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Upper Canada; died May 16, 1908.
- + 256 v. Ellen Shibley, born 1822 in Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Upper Canada.

133. Jane "Jenny"⁸ Shibley (Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born July 07, 1786 in Ernesttown Twp, Midland District, Upper Canada, and died May 10, 1865 in Bath, Ernesttown Twp, Len & Add Co, Canada West. She married **Conrad Huffman** February 05, 1804 in Ernesttown, Upper Canada. He was born 1780, and died 1854.

Notes for Jane "Jenny" Shibley:
[WDR]

[JSB] & [RRM] name is listed as "Jenney".

[LLC] The family of Jane and Conrad are listed twice: page 1014 where the children are all listed and in the birth order given here. On page 608 a George and a Henry are listed and Mariah is omitted and birth order is quite different.

[WBT] Birth order of the family is quite different than given here but there are no dates for checking.

[ACD] Lists the birth date as a Baptismal date and the name is given as "Jannetje (Jane)"

Notes for Conrad Huffman:
Of Ernesttown

More About Conrad Huffman and Jane Shibley:
Marriage: February 05, 1804, Ernesttown, Upper Canada

Children of Jane Shibley and Conrad Huffman are:

- + 257 i. John S⁹ Huffman.
- + 258 ii. Margaret Huffman.
- + 259 iii. Catherine Huffman.
- + 260 iv. James Conrad Huffman.
- + 261 v. Minerva Huffman.
- + 262 vi. William Henry Huffman.
- + 263 vii. Eliza Ann Huffman, born January 09, 1807 in Ernesttown, Addington Co, Upper Canada; died December 22, 1886.
- 264 viii. George Rowse Huffman, born May 23, 1812.

Notes for George Rowse Huffman:

[ACD] George is not listed by other sources.

- + 265 ix. Robert McDowell Huffman, born 1814; died 1858.
- + 266 x. Mariah Huffman, born September 18, 1823; died December 18, 1893.
- + 267 xi. Charles Willard Huffman, born October 03, 1825; died February 18, 1878.
- + 268 xii. Lucretia Caroline Huffman, born December 18, 1827 in Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada; died May 30, 1902 in Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ontario.

134. John⁸ Shibley (Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born October 21, 1786 in Ernest Town, Midland District, Upper Canada, and died April 23, 1869. He married **Catharine Frolick** September 02, 1810. She was born April 15, 1791, and died March 07, 1887 in Wilton, Ernestown Twp, Ontario.

Notes for John Shibley:

[LLC] Residence: Conc 1 Portland Twp, Frontenac Co

[JSB] Clipping: Obituary John Shibly [sic] 1869 glued in front of Bible. "The subject of this notice was born in Ernestown, Ontario in the year 1787..." In Pen and ink, next to the clipping: 1786 Oct 21, Son of John Shibley , Ellen Gordanier"

[ACD] Gives the birth date as 6 Oct 1786 and the marriage date as 2 Sep 1811. John was an Ensign in the First Frontenac Militia in the war of 1812/1814. He petitioned for land as the son of a Loyalist in 1810. John and Catharine lived at Harrowsmith, Frontenac Co.

Transcription of stone in Wilton Cemetery: "Catherine wife of John Shibly died Mar 7 1887 in her 96th year. "Meet me in heaven" in memory of John Shibley Sr died Apr 23 1869 aged 83 yrs 6 mos".

The stone also commemorates: "In memory of Calvin D Shibley died Novr 18 1873 aged 51 years 10 mo 27 d. B.B. Shibley 1851-1918 Mary A Rockwell wife of C.D. Shibley Oct 6 1894 aged 66 years." (MKA) Are these children?

[WBT] Hand written addition to my copy states that John died 11 Nov 1869 at age 91.

More About John Shibley:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

Notes for Catharine Frolick:

[WDR] O.C. 17 Feb 1807. Lists the wife of John Shibley Jr as "Allany Gordonier" (MKA) This would appear to be an error for Ellen Gardinier, John's mother.

[LLC]

[RRM]

[ACD]

More About Catharine Frolick:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

More About John Shibley and Catharine Frolick:

Marriage: September 02, 1810

Children of John Shibley and Catharine Frolick are:

- 269 i. Edwin⁹ Shibley, born 1811 in Harrowsmith, Frontenac co, Upper Canada; died 1874. He married Fanny Lavina Lapum; born 1814; died 1892.

Notes for Edwin Shibley:

[LLC]

[ACD] Edwin was a merchant in Harrowsmith, Frontenac Co.

[WBT] Name is listed as Edmund.

- + 270 ii. Ira Shibley, born 1816.
- 271 iii. Jesse Shibley, born 1818. He married (1) Jane Perry; born 1825; died 1846. He married (2) Persis. He married (3) Harriet Hopper January 27, 1847.

Notes for Jesse Shibley:
[LLC] [ACD]

Notes for Jane Perry:
[ACD]

Notes for Harriet Hopper:
[ACD]

More About Jesse Shibley and Harriet Hopper:
Marriage: January 27, 1847

- + 272 iv. Jacob Shibley, born 1820; died 1877.
- + 273 v. Calvin D Shibley, born January 22, 1822; died November 18, 1878 in Wilton, Ernestown Twp, Ontario.
- + 274 vi. Catharine Shibley, born 1823.
- + 275 vii. Harriet Shibley, born April 25, 1825 in Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Upper Canada.
- + 276 viii. Maryann Shibley, born 1826.
- + 277 ix. Jane Shibley, born 1829; died 1904.

135. Elizabeth⁸ Shibley (Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born January 07, 1788 in Ernest Town, Midland District, Upper Canada, and died September 20, 1868. She married **Joseph A Amey** February 13, 1810 in Ernesttown, Lenn & Addington, Ontario. He was born January 27, 1784, and died November 27, 1867.

Notes for Elizabeth Shibley:
[JSB] Name is listed as "Betsey"

Joan Wells, death and burial information. Gravestone states that Elizabeth was 80 years, 9 months and 23 days of age at death 20 Sep 1868. This calculates to a birth date of 28 Nov 1797 and that she was 13 years younger than her husband. Until additional facts have been discovered it is assumed that the information on the stone is incorrect.

More About Elizabeth Shibley:

Burial: United Ch Cem, Camden East Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario
Christening: May 25, 1788, St John's Ang, Ernest Town, Upper Canada

Notes for Joseph A Amey:
Joan Wells: birth, death and burial information.

More About Joseph A Amey:

Burial: United Ch Cem, Camden East Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

More About Joseph Amey and Elizabeth Shibley:

Marriage: February 13, 1810, Ernesttown, Lenn & Addington, Ontario

Children of Elizabeth Shibley and Joseph Amey are:

- 278 i. Charles⁹ Amey, born December 14, 1810 in Camden Twp, Lenn & Addington, Upper Canada.

Notes for Charles Amey:
[ACD] Gives birth place as Ernestown.

- 279 ii. Eleanor Amey, born 1814 in Camden Twp, Lenn & Addington, Upper Canada.

Notes for Eleanor Amey:
[ACD] Gives birth year as 1812 and place Ernestown.

- 280 iii. John Stover Amey, born 1818 in Camden Twp, Lenn & Addington, Upper Canada.

Notes for John Stover Amey:
[ACD] Gives birth year 1822, middle initial S only and birth place not given.

- 281 iv. Henry Amey, born 1822 in Camden Twp, Lenn & Addington, Upper Canada. He married Ann Amelia.

Notes for Henry Amey:
[ACD] Gives birth year 1821

Notes for Ann Amelia:
[ACD]

- 282 v. Joseph Amey, born 1825 in Camden Twp, Lenn & Addington, Upper Canada.

Notes for Joseph Amey:
[ACD] Gives birth year 1818, birth place as Ernestown

- 283 vi. Jonas Amey, born 1829 in Camden Twp, Lenn & Addington, Upper Canada; died 1878. He married Ellen Milligan; born 1823; died 1915.

Notes for Jonas Amey:
[ACD] Gives birth year as 1819, death year as 1878.

Notes for Ellen Milligan:
[ACD]

137. Peter Henry⁸ Shibley (Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born March 29, 1791 in Ernestown Twp, Upper Canada, and died October 08, 1875. He married **(1) Charlotte Day** March 27, 1818. She was born November 05, 1798, and died April 05, 1852. He married **(2) Eliza** July 01, 1856.

Notes for Peter Henry Shibley:
[JSB]

Henry received the north half of lots 5 and 6, Concession 14 in Sombra Twp, Lambton County, on the 27 Feb 1818 as the son of a Loyalist.

[ACD] Land Grant certificate of service shows his war of 1812 record as serving in the Light Dragoons Company of the First Regiment of Addington Co Militia, commanded by Colonel William Johnson and signed by C Fralick, Captain. He petitioned for land and was granted 300 acres in 1818. Stone in Wilton Cemetery gives date of birth 29 Mar 1792.

More About Peter Henry Shibley:
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Len & Add Co, Ontario
Christening: May 20, 1792

Notes for Charlotte Day:

Transcript of stone in Wilton Cemetery gives age at death of 53 years 5 months on 5 Apr 1852. Birth date was calculated from this information.
[ACD] Gives birth year 1799.

More About Charlotte Day:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada

More About Peter Shibley and Charlotte Day:

Marriage: March 27, 1818

Notes for Eliza:

[ACD] States that Eliza Leonard was a widow but it is not clear whether Leonard was her maiden name or her married name.

More About Peter Shibley and Eliza:

Marriage: July 01, 1856

Children of Peter Shibley and Charlotte Day are:

- + 284 i. Rhoda D⁹ Shibley, born 1818; died 1868.
- + 285 ii. M.P. Schuyler Shibley, born 1820; died December 18, 1890.
- 286 iii. Charlotte Shibley, born 1821; died 1899. She married George R Miller; born 1822; died 1893.

Notes for Charlotte Shibley:

[ACD]

More About Charlotte Shibley:

Burial: Newburg Cemetery, Camden East Twp, Lenn & Add Co

More About George R Miller:

Burial: Newburg Cemetery, Camden Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

- + 287 iv. John A Shibley, born 1823; died 1898.
- 288 v. Henry Shibley, born 1826; died 1864. He married Jane E Herchmer December 29, 1852.

Notes for Henry Shibley:

[ACD]

More About Henry Shibley and Jane Herchmer:

Marriage: December 29, 1852

- 289 vi. Emily Shibley, born 1828; died 1871. She married Reverend Robert Lohead October 15, 1851.

Notes for Emily Shibley:

[ACD]

More About Robert Lohead and Emily Shibley:

Marriage: October 15, 1851

- 290 vii. William Jacob Shibley, born 1830; died 1830.

Notes for William Jacob Shibley:

[ACD]

Huyck Descendants

- + 291 viii. Catherine Ann Shibley, born 1832; died 1896.
292 ix. Eliza Shibley, born 1834; died 1911. She married James F Herchmer May 06, 1855; born 1833; died 1901.

Notes for Eliza Shibley:
[ACD] Eliza and James lived in Smiths Falls, Ontario.

Notes for James F Herchmer:
[ACD]

More About James F Herchmer:
Burial: Harrowsmith Cem, Portland Twp, Frontenac co

More About James Herchmer and Eliza Shibley:
Marriage: May 06, 1855

- 293 x. Mary Jane Shibley, born October 09, 1836; died June 27, 1909. She married Peter Miller; born 1812; died 1879.

Notes for Mary Jane Shibley:
[ACD]

More About Mary Jane Shibley:
Burial: Newburg Cemetery, Camden Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

More About Peter Miller:
Burial: Newburg Cemetery, Camden Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

- 294 xi. Michael Shibley, born 1838.

Notes for Michael Shibley:
[ACD] Michael died young.

- + 295 xii. Absolom D Shibley, born 1839; died 1873.

138. Mary "Polly"⁸ Shibley (Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born November 27, 1792 in Bath, Ernesttown Twp, Upper Canada. She married **George H Rowse** July 31, 1810 in Ernesttown Twp, Ontario. He was born October 27, 1776.

Notes for Mary "Polly" Shibley:
[LLC] [ACD]
[JSB] Name is listed as "Dolley"
[WDR] Lists Mary as receiving a Land Grant 16 Feb 1811. The record has not been found in the Ontario Archives Land Record Index. (due to name spelling variation?)

Notes for George H Rowse:
[LLC] [RRM] [ACD] (MHG) (DLN)
(MKA) The name has been seen spelled Rouse.
(HSR) Givs birthdat 27 Oct 1776.

More About George Rowse and Mary Shibley:
Marriage: July 31, 1810, Ernesttown Twp, Ontario

Children of Mary Shibley and George Rowse are:

Huyck Descendants

- + 296 i. John Shibley⁹ Rowse, died February 23, 1881.
- 297 ii. William Rowse.

Notes for William Rowse:
[ACD] William died young.
- 298 iii. Cynthia Ann Rowse. She married James Hawley.

Notes for Cynthia Ann Rowse:
[ACD]
- 299 iv. George Henry Rowse. He married Cornelia Rogers.
- 300 v. Byard Rowse.

Notes for Byard Rowse:
[ACD] Byard died young.
- 301 vi. Mary Elizabeth Rowse.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Rowse:
[ACD] Mary Elizabeth never married.

139. Catherine Ann "Nancy"⁸ Shibley (Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born January 02, 1794 in Ernesttown Twp, Upper Canada. She married **David Goldsmith**.

Notes for Catherine Ann "Nancy" Shibley:

[JSB] There is no daughter named Catherine in the John Shibley Bible.

"Nansey" is an unlikely affectionate form for Catherine but Hannah was called "Amy" or "Annie"

[WDR] Lists Nancy, m David Goldsmith of Hallowell. OC 26 March 1817. This is believed to be Catherine.

[RRM] Davis, son of David Goldsmith & Nancy Shibley.

[OLR] Catherine Shibley of Ernestown is listed as receiving a free grant as a United Empire Loyalist 17 Feb 1807, but does not give the location of the land. The date is the same as her sister Margaret's grant which also does not include a location. Catherine Shibley is listed as receiving Lot 15 Concession 5 Crosby South Twp, Leeds County, 7 Mar 1807.

[ACD] Lists the name as "Nancy (Catherine Ann)"

More About Catherine Ann "Nancy" Shibley:

Christening: April 12, 1795

Notes for David Goldsmith:

[WDR] Of Hallowell

Child of Catherine Shibley and David Goldsmith is:

- 302 i. Davis⁹ Goldsmith.

Notes for Davis Goldsmith:

[RRM]

More About Davis Goldsmith:

Christening: December 28, 1826, Hallowell, Prince Edward Co, Upper Canada

141. Cynthia⁸ Shibley (Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born March 07, 1796 in Ernesttown Twp, Upper Canada, and died March 04, 1874. She married **Samuel Baird**. He was born 1789, and died 1870.

Notes for Cynthia Shibley:

[JSB] Name is spelled "Synthia" and birthdate as given.

Cynthia received Lot 17, Concesssion 12, Dover East Twp, Kent Co as the daughter of a Loyalist.

[ACD] Gives birth date as 31 mar 1796

More About Cynthia Shibley:

Christening: May 22, 1796, Ernesttown

Children of Cynthia Shibley and Samuel Baird are:

- 303 i. William M⁹ Baird. He married (1) Mary R Russell September 26, 1871; born 1846; died 1876. He married (2) Janet Cuthill January 30, 1878.

Notes for William M Baird:

[ACD]

More About William Baird and Mary Russell:

Marriage: September 26, 1871

More About William Baird and Janet Cuthill:

Marriage: January 30, 1878

- 304 ii. Edward Baird, born June 17, 1816; died June 12, 1898. He married Rebecca McCabe; born 1820; died 1899.

Notes for Edward Baird:

[ACD]

More About Edward Baird:

Burial: Morven Cemetery, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

More About Rebecca McCabe:

Burial: Morven Cemetery, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

- 305 iii. David Baird, born September 17, 1820; died October 12, 1901. He married Margaret; born 1823; died 1897.

Notes for David Baird:

[ACD]

More About David Baird:

Burial: Morven Cemetery, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

More About Margaret:

Burial: Morven Cemetery, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

- 306 iv. Marjorie Jane Baird, born March 29, 1828; died March 10, 1907. She married James Joyce; born 1827; died 1913.

Notes for Marjorie Jane Baird:

[ACD]

More About Marjorie Jane Baird:

Burial: Morven Cemetery, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

More About James Joyce:

Burial: Morven Cemetery, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

142. David⁸ Shibley (Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born September 26, 1797 in Ernesttown Twp, Upper Canada, and died August 19, 1877. He married **(1) Rachel George** May 22, 1818. He married **(2) Matilda Ann Fyles** June 13, 1838.

Notes for David Shibley:

[JSB]

[WDR] OC 27 Jun 1833.

[OLR] Listed as resident in Erneston 27 Jun 1833 without giving the location of the land. David is also listed as receiving Lot 19 Concession 6, Fenelon Twp, Victoria Co on the 1 Nov 1833.

[ACD]

More About David Shibley:

Burial: Cataraqui Cem, Kingston, Ontario

Christening: February 25, 1798

Notes for Rachel George:

[ACD]

More About David Shibley and Rachel George:

Marriage: May 22, 1818

Notes for Matilda Ann Fyles:

[ACD]

More About David Shibley and Matilda Fyles:

Marriage: June 13, 1838

Children of David Shibley and Rachel George are:

307 i. John⁹ Shibley.

Notes for John Shibley:

[ACD]

308 ii. Caroline Shibley. She married John Vaughan January 27, 1846.

Notes for Caroline Shibley:

[ACD]

More About John Vaughan and Caroline Shibley:

Marriage: January 27, 1846

309 iii. Eliza A Shibley, born 1819; died 1872. She married Richard Williams; born 1808; died 1869.

Notes for Eliza A Shibley:

[ACD]

Notes for Richard Williams:

[ACD]

More About Richard Williams:

Burial: Switzerville Cem, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

- + 310 iv. William Shibley, born 1826; died 1891.
- 311 v. George B Shibley, born 1830. He married Sarah R Dennee October 17, 1850.

Notes for George B Shibley:

[ACD]

Notes for Sarah R Dennee:

[ACD] George and Sarah lived in New York State. They had 13 children including two or three sets of twins and two infant sons aged one and three months who died in 1851.

More About George Shibley and Sarah Dennee:

Marriage: October 17, 1850

- 312 vi. Charles Shibley, born 1834. He married Ann.

Notes for Charles Shibley:

[ACD] Charles lived in Bath, Ernestown Twp, Lennox and Addington Co, Ontario.

Children of David Shibley and Matilda Fyles are:

- 313 i. Jonathan⁹ Shibley.

Notes for Jonathan Shibley:

[ACD]

- + 314 ii. James B Shibley, born 1839; died 1916.
- 315 iii. Stewart Shibley, born 1841.

Notes for Stewart Shibley:

[ACD]

- 316 iv. Helen Shibley, born 1844.

Notes for Helen Shibley:

[ACD]

- 317 v. Schuyler Shibley, born 1847. He married Minnie Green.

Notes for Schuyler Shibley:

[ACD]

- 318 vi. Rachel Shibley, born 1850. She married Anthony Dennee Abt. 1870.

Notes for Rachel Shibley:

[ACD]

Notes for Anthony Dennee:

[ACD] Rachel and Anthony moved to California.

More About Anthony Dennee and Rachel Shibley:

Marriage: Abt. 1870

- 319 vii. Agnes "Aggie" Shibley, born 1851.

Notes for Agnes "Aggie" Shibley:
[ACD]

143. Jacob H⁸ Gordonier (Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **Mary Lee**.

Notes for Jacob H Gordonier:
(CFW)

[IGI] Name spelled as given. Parent's names on Christening Record, Heinrich Gordonier and Eliesabeth. Christening at Gilead Evangelical Church
[WDR] O.C. 10 Aug 1802

More About Jacob H Gordonier:
Christening: February 11, 1781, Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York

Notes for Mary Lee:
(RVP)

Child of Jacob Gordonier and Mary Lee is:

- 320 i. Hannah⁹ Gordonier. She married Peter Mattis.

Notes for Hannah Gordonier:
[WDR] O.C. 30 May 1835

Notes for Peter Mattis:

[WDR] Mattis is probably a spelling variant of Mattice. Peter Mattis may be Rin 7781, the son of Isaac Mattice Rin 2460, but the Mattice Genealogy states that Peter was unmarried and died before 1838 three years after Hannah Gordonier received her land grant.

Peter may also be Peter Mattice Rin 2542, the son of Johannes Mattice Rin 2355 and Dorothea Hagar. Johannes fought on the Rebel side in the Revolution.

145. Lydia⁸ Gordanier (Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born November 07, 1779 in Kinderhook, New York. She married **John Fralick** November 01, 1796 in St Johns Church, Bath, Addington Co, Upper Canada. He was born 1767 in New York.

Notes for Lydia Gordanier:
(CFW) (RVP) [ACD]

More About Lydia Gordanier:
Christening: November 18, 1779

Notes for John Fralick:
[ACD] John and Lydia lived in Fredericksburgh Twp, Addison Co.

More About John Fralick and Lydia Gordanier:
Marriage: November 01, 1796, St Johns Church, Bath, Addington Co, Upper Canada

Children of Lydia Gordanier and John Fralick are:

- 321 i. Anne⁹ Fralick, born October 28, 1798; died May 29, 1857. She married William Dexter Derby March 09, 1824; born 1800; died 1867.

Huyck Descendants

Notes for Anne Fralick:
[ACD]

More About William Derby and Anne Fralick:
Marriage: March 09, 1824

- 322 ii. Clarissa Fralick, born August 28, 1800. She married William McCarty January 29, 1816.

Notes for Clarissa Fralick:
[ACD]

More About Clarissa Fralick:
Christening: November 02, 1800

More About William McCarty and Clarissa Fralick:
Marriage: January 29, 1816

- 323 iii. William Smith Fralick, born October 24, 1802; died October 14, 1875. He married Eliza Ann Huffman; born 1807; died 1886.

Notes for William Smith Fralick:
[ACD]

- + 324 iv. Reuben Nelson Fralick, born October 28, 1804.
325 v. Lavinia Fralick, born March 20, 1807. She married John S Huffman; born 1805.

Notes for Lavinia Fralick:
[ACD]

- 326 vi. Richard Robinson Fralick, born July 09, 1809; died June 02, 1887. He married (1) Nancy Knouts. He married (2) Maria Fraser; born 1819; died 1863.

Notes for Richard Robinson Fralick:
[ACD]

Notes for Nancy Knouts:
[ACD] Nancy was from Starktown, Herkimer Co, New York.

- 327 vii. Maria Fralick, born May 14, 1811. She married Peter Huffman February 07, 1828.

Notes for Maria Fralick:
[ACD]

More About Peter Huffman and Maria Fralick:
Marriage: February 07, 1828

- 328 viii. David Whitney Fralick, born April 28, 1813; died June 25, 1890. He married Catherine Ketcheson; born 1817; died 1853.

Notes for David Whitney Fralick:
[ACD]

- 329 ix. Almeda Fralick, born February 17, 1815. She married Oscar F Pool November 09, 1831.

Notes for Almeda Fralick:

[ACD]

More About Oscar Pool and Almeda Fralick:
Marriage: November 09, 1831

- 330 x. Luther Franklin Fralick, born October 11, 1817; died August 16, 1886. He married Nancy; born 1829; died 1891.

Notes for Luther Franklin Fralick:
[ACD]

- 331 xi. James Melaneton Fralick, born May 28, 1820. He married Rachel Janes.

Notes for James Melaneton Fralick:
[ACD]

148. Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier (Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born July 20, 1786 in Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada, and died January 20, 1860 in Fredericksburgh, Canada West. She married **John Jacob Fretz** February 25, 1806 in Fredericksburgh, Upper Canada. He was born June 10, 1785 in Brunswick, New York, and died Aft. 1861.

Notes for Elisabeth Gordanier:

[LLC] Residence Lots 18-19 Conc 3, Fredericksburgh Twp.
(CFW) (HBR) (RVP) [ACCD]
[WDR] O.C. 17 Feb 1807

More About Elisabeth Gordanier:

Burial: Morven Cem, Ernestown Twp, Ontario

Notes for John Jacob Fretz:

[LLC] Name also spelled Fretts. (RVP)
(CFW) John Jacob and his wife lived on the farm they received as a land grant on 18 Jun 1789, 200 acres, lot 18 Concession 2, Sydney Twp, Lennox and Addington County.
[WDR] Of Fredericksburgh
(HBR) Gives the place of marriage: Center Brunswick, Brunswick, Renselaer, New York. [MKA] This seems unlikely since I had understood they were resident in Lennox and Addington County before this date. Needs checking.

More About John Jacob Fretz:

Burial: Newburgh Cem

More About John Fretz and Elisabeth Gordanier:

Marriage: February 25, 1806, Fredericksburgh, Upper Canada

Children of Elisabeth Gordanier and John Fretz are:

- + 332 i. Elizabeth⁹ Fretz.
333 ii. John Jacob Fretz, born December 06, 1806; died Abt. 1808.

Notes for John Jacob Fretz:
(CFW) (HBR)

- + 334 iii. Clarissa Lavinia Fretz, born May 15, 1808 in Fredericksburg, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada; died November 16, 1888 in Chatham Town, Kent Co, Ontario.
+ 335 iv. David Elijah Fretz, born July 20, 1811.

Huyck Descendants

- + 336 v. George Henry Fretz, born May 17, 1815 in Fredericksburg, Lenn & Addington, Upper Canada; died May 22, 1884 in Dresden, Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario.
- + 337 vi. Ebenezer Fretz, born September 16, 1816; died March 30, 1892.
- 338 vii. Mary Fretz, born July 05, 1820; died April 02, 1879 in Dresden, Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario. She married George Long June 01, 1843.

Notes for Mary Fretz:
(CFW) (HBR)

More About George Long and Mary Fretz:
Marriage: June 01, 1843

- 339 viii. James Fretz, born July 05, 1822; died 1897. He married (1) Caroline Fraser. He married (2) Rebecca Empey February 23, 1841.

Notes for James Fretz:
(CFW) (HBR)

More About James Fretz and Rebecca Empey:
Marriage: February 23, 1841

- 340 ix. William Ryerson Fretz, born May 31, 1825; died 1906. He married Susan Fraser; born 1837; died 1908.

Notes for William Ryerson Fretz:
(CFW) (HBR)

- 341 x. Catherine Fretz, born December 13, 1827; died 1879. She married Barnabus Bidwell Perry February 28, 1849 in Fredericksburgh, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West.

Notes for Catherine Fretz:
(CFW) (HBR)

More About Barnabus Perry and Catherine Fretz:
Marriage: February 28, 1849, Fredericksburgh, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West

- 342 xi. John Fretz, born June 03, 1830; died June 14, 1830.

Notes for John Fretz:
(CFW) (HBR)

- + 343 xii. Lucinda Fretz, born November 26, 1834; died June 22, 1906.

150. Mary "Polly"⁸ Gordanier (Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1790. She married **George Simmons** May 24, 1808 in Fredericksburgh, Upper Canada.

Notes for Mary "Polly" Gordanier:
(CFW)

[WDR] O.C. 23 February 1809.

McDowall's Marriage Register spells the name "Gardineer".

[ACD] Gives place of marriage Ernestown.

Notes for George Simmons:

[WDR] Of Fredericksburg

More About George Simmons and Mary Gordanier:
Marriage: May 24, 1808, Fredericksburgh, Upper Canada

Children of Mary Gordanier and George Simmons are:

- 344 i. John⁹ Simmons, born Abt. 1813 in Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada. He married Meary; born Abt. 1814.

Notes for John Simmons:
Joan Wells

- + 345 ii. Sophia Simmons, born 1816 in Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada.

151. Annetje "Hannah"⁸ Gordanier (Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1792. She married **David B Soule** in Ernestown Twp, Upper Canada. He was born Abt. 1788, and died September 30, 1850 in Buffalo, New York.

Notes for Annetje "Hannah" Gordanier:
(CFW) [ACD]
[WDR] O.C. 1 April 1840

Notes for David B Soule:
(CFW)
[WDR] Of Ernestown (Belleville)
[ACD] David was formerly of Belleville, Upper Canada

More About David Soule and Annetje Gordanier:
Marriage: Ernestown Twp, Upper Canada

Child of Annetje Gordanier and David Soule is:

- 346 i. Sidney Washington⁹ Soule, born August 31, 1816.

Notes for Sidney Washington Soule:
[ACD]

153. Lewis P⁸ Gordanier (Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born January 07, 1796, and died February 07, 1875. He married **Elizabeth Madden**. She was born Abt. 1796, and died February 28, 1870.

Notes for Lewis P Gordanier:
(CFW)
[WDR] O.C. 4 October 1826
[ACD] Gives middle initial as R.

More About Lewis P Gordanier:
Burial: Morvin Cemetery, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

Notes for Elizabeth Madden:
[ACD]

More About Elizabeth Madden:
Burial: Morven Cemetery, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

Children of Lewis Gordanier and Elizabeth Madden are:

- 347 i. Amy Ann⁹ Gordanier, born 1821; died 1882. She married James P Lake 1846; born

1825; died 1900.

Notes for Amy Ann Gordanier:
(RVP)

Notes for James P Lake:
(ALG)

More About James Lake and Amy Gordanier:
Marriage: 1846

- 348 ii. Betsey Gordanier, born Abt. 1824. She married Andrew Holcomb May 06, 1846.

Notes for Betsey Gordanier:
(RVP)

Notes for Andrew Holcomb:
(RVP)

More About Andrew Holcomb and Betsey Gordanier:
Marriage: May 06, 1846

- 349 iii. Jane Gordanier, born 1827.

Notes for Jane Gordanier:
(RVP)

- 350 iv. Robert Gordanier, born 1831.

Notes for Robert Gordanier:
(RVP)

- 351 v. Charity M Gordanier, born April 16, 1833; died December 11, 1875.

Notes for Charity M Gordanier:
Transcript of Morven Cemetery stones, no dates given.
(RVP)

- 352 vi. Matilda A Gordanier, born March 16, 1834; died December 11, 1875.

Notes for Matilda A Gordanier:
Transcript of Morven Cemetery stones. Christian name not given.
(RVP) Gives birth date: 1840.

More About Matilda A Gordanier:
Burial: Morven Cemetery, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

- + 353 vii. James Lewis P Gordanier, born Abt. 1835; died December 27, 1917.
354 viii. Adeline Gordanier, born 1843. She married Caton.

Notes for Adeline Gordanier:
(RVP)

161. William Bailey⁸ Mitts (Jane (Jannetje)⁷ Gordanier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) died November 06, 1889. He married **Hannah Young**. She was born 1812, and died 1898.

Notes for William Bailey Mitts:
[ACD]

More About William Bailey Mitts:
Burial: Mitz Cemetery, Huntingdon Twp, Hastings Co, Ontario
Christening: November 02, 1808

Children of William Mitts and Hannah Young are:

355 i. Lavinia⁹ Mitts.

Notes for Lavinia Mitts:
[ACD] Lavinia died at the age of 19 of consumption.

356 ii. Henry Mitts, born 1831; died 1874.

Notes for Henry Mitts:
[ACD] Henry was unmarried.

357 iii. Elizabeth Mitts, born 1832. She married Samuel Cronk.

Notes for Elizabeth Mitts:
[ACD]

358 iv. Mary Jane Mitts, born 1835. She married Charles McMullen January 1860.

Notes for Mary Jane Mitts:
[ACD]

More About Charles McMullen and Mary Mitts:
Marriage: January 1860

359 v. Alexander Lansing Mitts, born September 11, 1837. He married Emily Weller 1864.

Notes for Alexander Lansing Mitts:
[ACD]

More About Alexander Mitts and Emily Weller:
Marriage: 1864

+ 360 vi. George Miles Mitts, born March 18, 1844; died 1880.

361 vii. Phoebe Mitts, born 1848; died 1872. She married Lewis Adams.

Notes for Phoebe Mitts:
[ACD]

182. John⁸ Huyck (John⁷, Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1803, and died Abt. 1880. He married **Maria Bonter**. She was born 1804, and died 1877.

Notes for John Huyck:

(SMK) Between 1851 and 1871 John resided in Adolphustown Lennox and Addington County. Probably on Lots 15 and 16 Concession 2.

Census 1851 John Huyck is listed as a farmer, Born in Canada West member of Episcopal Methodist Church age 46 in a one and one half storey frame house.

The house description is given on the line for Phebe, probably in error.

Family all Born in Canada West, all Episcopal Methodist.

Maria Huyck age 47

Paul [sic] Huyck age 11 Attending School

Sarah Eliza Huyck age 10 Attending School

Phebe Ann Huyck age 2

John Huyck age 68

Jemima Huyck age 65

There are also three visitors: Susan Richardson age 22, Catharine Richardson age 19 and Anthony Kate age 24, place of residence is given but not readable, it may be "Hilier". There is a township Hillier in Prince Edward County.

Relationship if any to the family is not known.

More About John Huyck:

Burial: Bethany Ch Cem, Napanee, Ontario

Notes for Maria Bonter:

(SMK)

Children of John Huyck and Maria Bonter are:

- 362 i. Paul P⁹ Huyck, born Abt. 1841 in Fredericksburgh, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West. He married Catherine Barnhart December 22, 1864 in Fredericksburgh, Canada West; born 1840 in Fredericksburgh, Canada West.

Notes for Paul P Huyck:

(SMK)

Notes for Catherine Barnhart:

County Marriage Registers, Lennox and Addington Co

More About Paul Huyck and Catherine Barnhart:

Marriage: December 22, 1864, Fredericksburgh, Canada West

- 363 ii. Sarah Eliza Huyck, born Abt. 1844.

Notes for Sarah Eliza Huyck:

(SMK)

- 364 iii. Phebe Ann Huyck, born June 05, 1850.

Notes for Phebe Ann Huyck:

(SMK) Resided in North Fredericksburgh Twp, Lennox and Addington Co.

183. Benjamin⁸ Huyck (John⁷, Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1807, and died June 25, 1864. He married **Caroline Burlingham**. She was born Abt. 1807.

Notes for Benjamin Huyck:

(SMK) Resided Hallowell (Picton) Prince Edward County

More About Benjamin Huyck:

Burial: Wellington Cem

Notes for Caroline Burlingham:

(SMK)

Children of Benjamin Huyck and Caroline Burlingham are:

Huyck Descendants

- 365 i. Abraham⁹ Huyck, born Abt. 1839. He married Dora.

Notes for Abraham Huyck:

(SMK) Abraham resided in Hallowell (Picton) Prince Edward County.

- 366 ii. Phebe Huyck, born Abt. 1841 in Hillier, Prince Edward Co, Canada West. She married Elijah Cunningham June 06, 1861 in Prince Edward Co, Canada West; born Abt. 1839 in Hallowell, Prince Edward Co, Upper Canada.

Notes for Phebe Huyck:

(SMK)

Notes for Elijah Cunningham:

(SMK)

More About Elijah Cunningham and Phebe Huyck:

Marriage: June 06, 1861, Prince Edward Co, Canada West

184. William Henry⁸ Huyck (John⁷, Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1810 in Upper Canada. He married **Hannah Dingmans**. She was born Abt. 1817.

Notes for William Henry Huyck:

(SMK)

Notes for Hannah Dingmans:

(SMK)

Children of William Huyck and Hannah Dingmans are:

- 367 i. George⁹ Huyck, born Abt. 1835 in Hallowell, Prince Edward Co, Upper Canada. He married Sarah Pope; born Abt. 1838 in Hallowell, Prince Edward Co, Upper Canada.

Notes for George Huyck:

(SMK)

Notes for Sarah Pope:

(SMK)

- 368 ii. Melissa Huyck, born Abt. 1841 in Hillier, Prince Edward Co, Canada West. She married Dickson English February 03, 1859; born Abt. 1832 in Sophiasburgh Twp, Prince Edward Co, Upper Canada.

Notes for Melissa Huyck:

(SMK)

Notes for Dickson English:

(SMK)

More About Dickson English and Melissa Huyck:

Marriage: February 03, 1859

186. Paul⁸ Huyck (John⁷, Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1815 in Fredericksburgh, Upper Canada. He married **(1) Phebe**. She was born Abt. 1819. He married **(2) Jane Hart Wager** October 27, 1862 in Fredericksburgh, Canada West. She

was born 1815 in Fredericksburgh, Upper Canada.

Notes for Paul Huyck:

(SMK) 1861 Resided in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington Co.

Notes for Phebe:

(SMK)

Notes for Jane Hart Wager:

(SMK)

More About Paul Huyck and Jane Wager:

Marriage: October 27, 1862, Fredericksburgh, Canada West

Child of Paul Huyck and Jane Wager is:

- 369 i. John⁹ Huyck, born 1806 in Adolphustown, Lennox Co, Upper Canada; died January 10, 1881. He married Maria Bonter; born 1805; died August 13, 1877.

Notes for John Huyck:

[LLC]

More About John Huyck:

Burial: Bethany Cemetery, N Fredericksburg

Notes for Maria Bonter:

[LLC]

More About Maria Bonter:

Burial: Bethany Cemetery, N Fredericksburg, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

189. Henry Hagerman⁸ Huyck (John⁷, Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born December 28, 1826 in Adolphustown, Lennox Co, Upper Canada, and died September 29, 1887. He married **Jane Conger White**. She was born August 12, 1839, and died December 08, 1918.

Notes for Henry Hagerman Huyck:

(SMK) Henry resided in Hallowell (Picton) Prince Edward Co

Notes for Jane Conger White:

(SMK)

Children of Henry Huyck and Jane White are:

- 370 i. Mary Elma⁹ Huyck, born September 10, 1860; died 1933.

Notes for Mary Elma Huyck:

(SMK)

- 371 ii. Thomas Wolcott Huyck, born March 07, 1862; died December 1932.

Notes for Thomas Wolcott Huyck:

(SMK)

More About Thomas Wolcott Huyck:

Burial: Picton, Prince Edward Co, Ontario

191. Burger⁸ Huyck (John⁷, Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1836 in Upper Canada. He married **Margaret Richardson**. She was born Abt. 1834.

Notes for Burger Huyck:
(SMK) 1861, Resided in Fredericksburg, Lennox and Addington Co

Notes for Margaret Richardson:
(SMK)

Children of Burger Huyck and Margaret Richardson are:

- 372 i. Amanda Melissa⁹ Huyck, born Abt. 1853.

Notes for Amanda Melissa Huyck:
(SMK)

- 373 ii. Anna Huyck, born Abt. 1858.

Notes for Anna Huyck:
(SMK)

198. George⁸ Huyck (Burger⁷, Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born June 19, 1827, and died October 08, 1885. He married **Jane Minerva Ogden**. She was born Abt. 1831, and died 1909.

Notes for George Huyck:
(SMK) In 1851 George resided in Adolphustown Lennox and Addington Co, in 1861 he was in Hallowell (Picton) Prince Edward Co, and in 1871 he was in Marysburg.
(MKA) Marysburg was not located on a modern map.

Notes for Jane Minerva Ogden:
(SMK)

Child of George Huyck and Jane Ogden is:

- 374 i. Martha⁹ Huyck, born Abt. 1857. She married Philip Empey.

Notes for Martha Huyck:
(SMK)

Notes for Philip Empey:
(SMK)

205. Edward Huyck⁸ Lewis (Ruth⁷ Huyck, Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1815 in Red Hook, New York. He married **Mary Nichols**.

Notes for Edward Huyck Lewis:
(SMK)

Notes for Mary Nichols:
(SMK)

Child of Edward Lewis and Mary Nichols is:

- 375 i. Thomas Dorland⁹ Lewis, born July 07, 1853 in Shannonville, Hastings Co, Canada West.

Notes for Thomas Dorland Lewis:

(SMK) Thomas resided in Fulton, New York and was a member of the New York Legislature in 1903.

206. Christopher G⁸ Huyck (Edward⁷, Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1817 in Upper Canada, and died August 08, 1874 in Ontario. He married **Sarah Holcomb** 1837. She was born February 17, 1818, and died September 05, 1913 in Bonny Glen, Alberta.

Notes for Christopher G Huyck:
(SMK)

More About Christopher G Huyck:
Burial: Norwood Asphodel, Peterborough Co, Ontario

Notes for Sarah Holcomb:
(SMK) In 1851 Census, Richmond Twp, Lennox and Addison Co, Sarah is listed as being an absent resident of the Christopher Huyck residence as is John and Magdalina Holcomb. She and her parents were visiting Elizabeth her sister, and Robert Graham her brother-in-law.

More About Sarah Holcomb:
Burial: Bonny Glen Cem

More About Christopher Huyck and Sarah Holcomb:
Marriage: 1837

Children of Christopher Huyck and Sarah Holcomb are:

- 376 i. Eustatia⁹ Huyck, born April 23, 1838 in Peterborough, Upper Canada; died September 04, 1854.

Notes for Eustatia Huyck:
(SMK)

More About Eustatia Huyck:
Burial: Sexsmith Cem, Richmond Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West

- + 377 ii. Elizabeth Catherine Huyck, born May 31, 1841 in Peterborough, Canada West; died January 07, 1935 in New Westminster, British Columbia.
378 iii. Mary Agnes Huyck, born November 13, 1843 in Peterborough, Canada West.

Notes for Mary Agnes Huyck:
(SMK)

- 379 iv. Nelson Ervine Huyck, born April 01, 1846 in Peterborough, Canada West.

Notes for Nelson Ervine Huyck:
(SMK)

- 380 v. Deborah Angelica Huyck, born January 25, 1850 in Richmond Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West.

Notes for Deborah Angelica Huyck:
(SMK)

- 381 vi. John E Huyck, born 1852 in Peterborough Co, Canada West; died October 20, 1890 in Coral Mountain, Michigan.

Notes for John E Huyck:
(SMK)

- 382 vii. Margaret Huyck, born 1855 in Peterborough, Canada West; died April 07, 1872.

Notes for Margaret Huyck:
(SMK)

More About Margaret Huyck:
Burial: Norwood Asphodel, Peterborough Co, Ontario

- 383 viii. Leonard Ross Huyck, born 1861 in Peterborough, Canada West; died November 24, 1941 in Bonny Glen, Alberta.

Notes for Leonard Ross Huyck:
(SMK)

- 384 ix. Bruce Wellington Huyck, born March 1864 in Kingston, Canada West; died March 15, 1947 in Bonny Glen, Alberta.

Notes for Bruce Wellington Huyck:
(SMK)

207. Edward N⁸ Huyck (Edward⁷, Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1821 in Peterborough, Upper Canada. He married **Esther Huggins**. She was born Abt. 1826 in Upper Canada.

Notes for Edward N Huyck:
(SMK) In 1851, Edward was living in Richmond Twp, Lennox and Addington Co. In 1861, he was living in Newburgh, Camden Twp, Lennox and Addington Co.

Notes for Esther Huggins:
(SMK)

Children of Edward Huyck and Esther Huggins are:

- 385 i. Marry C⁹ Huyck, born Abt. 1848.

Notes for Marry C Huyck:
(SMK)

- 386 ii. James B Huyck, born Abt. 1850.

Notes for James B Huyck:
(SMK)

- 387 iii. Martha M Huyck, born Abt. 1859.

Notes for Martha M Huyck:
(SMK)

Generation No. 9

213. Mary Minerva⁹ Henion (Eliza⁸ Lansing, Francis⁷, Johannes I⁶, Maritje⁵ Huyck, Andries⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **Frank H Durstine**.

Notes for Mary Minerva Henion:
(RR)

Notes for Frank H Durstine:
(RR)

Child of Mary Henion and Frank Durstine is:

- 388 i. Nina LaVerne¹⁰ Durstine. She married Elijah Hunter Owen.

Notes for Nina LaVerne Durstine:
(RR)

Notes for Elijah Hunter Owen:
(RR)

216. Charles⁹ Huyck (John Teed⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1833 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Flora Alice Stites**.

Notes for Charles Huyck:
(MKL)

Child of Charles Huyck and Flora Stites is:

- + 389 i. Coral Fern¹⁰ Huyck.

223. James⁹ Huyck (John Teed⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1844 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Mary E. ???**. She was born Abt. 1839.

Notes for James Huyck:
(MKL)

Child of James Huyck and Mary ??? is:

- 390 i. Isabelle¹⁰ Huyck, born Abt. 1873.

224. Franklin⁹ Huyck (John Teed⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1847 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Catherine ???**. She was born Abt. 1846.

Notes for Franklin Huyck:
(MKL)

Children of Franklin Huyck and Catherine ??? are:

- 391 i. Charles H.¹⁰ Huyck, born Abt. 1874.
- 392 ii. Cora A. Huyck, born Abt. 1880.

226. Cyrus N.⁹ Huyck (John Teed⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1850, and died 1932 in Fulton Co. OH. He married **Mary Samantha Robinette**. She was born February 23, 1857 in Clinton Twp, Fulton Co. OH.

More About Cyrus N. Huyck:
Burial: Tedrow Cemetery, Dover Twp, Fulton Co. OH

Notes for Mary Samantha Robinette:
[BayesMain.FTW]

File # 22594
County: Fulton
Village: Wauseon (Clinton Twp)
Full name: Mary S. Huyck
Residence 318 E. Chestnut
Death date March 15, 1937
Sex: F Race: W Status: Widowed Spouse name: Cyrus Huyck
Date of birth 2/26/1857, age at death 80y 20d
Birthplace: Ohio
Father: James Robinette, b. OH
Mother: Ann Pocock, b. OH
Informant: C. Miller, Wauseon
Burial: Wauseon, 3/19/1937
Funeral Dir: L G Edgar, Wauseon
Cause of death: Encephalitis. contributory cause: influenza, bronchial pneumonia

Child of Cyrus Huyck and Mary Robinette is:

- 393 i. Walter¹⁰ Huyck, born July 02, 1878. He married Bertha Eldredge; born August 20, 1878.

227. Priscilla⁹ Huyck (William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born February 19, 1833 in Huron Co, Ohio, and died April 03, 1916 in Archbold, Fulton Co, Ohio. She married **Elijah Weed Soule** December 21, 1855 in Bronson Twp, Huron Co, Ohio. He was born May 15, 1827 in Otsego, New York.

Notes for Priscilla Huyck:
(MKL)

More About Priscilla Huyck:
Burial: April 05, 1916, Swanton Cem

Notes for Elijah Weed Soule:
(MKL)

More About Elijah Soule and Priscilla Huyck:
Marriage: December 21, 1855, Bronson Twp, Huron Co, Ohio

Children of Priscilla Huyck and Elijah Soule are:

- 394 i. Sarah Carpenter¹⁰ Soule, born Abt. 1856.

Notes for Sarah Carpenter Soule:
(MKL)

- 395 ii. William Palmer Soule, born Abt. 1857 in Swanton Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Palmer Soule:
(MKL)

- 396 iii. Elmer Soule, born Abt. 1860 in Swanton Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elmer Soule:

Huyck Descendants

(MKL)

- 397 iv. Grant Soule, born Abt. 1862 in Swanton Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Grant Soule:
(MKL)

- 398 v. Anna Soule, born Abt. 1865 in Swanton Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Anna Soule:
(MKL)

- 399 vi. Helen Louisa Soule, born Abt. 1869 in Swanton Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Helen Louisa Soule:
(MKL)

- + 400 vii. Francis Huyck Soule, born December 28, 1872 in Norwalk Twp, Huron Co, Ohio; died August 13, 1914 in Delta, Fulton County, OH.

229. Matilda A⁹ Huyck (Henry⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born April 11, 1836 in Williams Co, Ohio, and died November 06, 1907 in Jackson, Michigan. She married **William Lammon**.

Notes for Matilda A Huyck:
(MMKL)(MKL)

Notes for William Lammon:
(MKL)

Children of Matilda Huyck and William Lammon are:

- + 401 i. John H¹⁰ Lammon.
402 ii. Lucy N Lammon. She married D C Pelton.

Notes for Lucy N Lammon:
(MKL)

Notes for D C Pelton:
(MKL)

- 403 iii. Charles Wesley Lammon.

Notes for Charles Wesley Lammon:
(MKL)

- 404 iv. Hattie Matilda Lammon, born 1859 in Ohio. She married David Salsbury May 04, 1876 in Morenci, Lenawee, Michigan.

Notes for Hattie Matilda Lammon:
(MKL)

Notes for David Salsbury:
(MKL)

More About David Salsbury and Hattie Lammon:
Marriage: May 04, 1876, Morenci, Lenawee, Michigan

- 405 v. Betsey Lammon, born July 26, 1869. She married Clark.
- Notes for Betsey Lammon:
(MKL)
- Notes for Clark:
(MKL)
- 406 vi. Roxy Marie Lammon, born November 30, 1871. She married Alonzo Ostrander June 09, 1893.
- Notes for Roxy Marie Lammon:
(MKL)
- Notes for Alonzo Ostrander:
(MKL)
- More About Alonzo Ostrander and Roxy Lammon:
Marriage: June 09, 1893
- 407 vii. William Eddy Lammon, born 1874 in Royalton Twp, Fulton Co, Ohio. He married Cora Bracy January 23, 1905.
- Notes for William Eddy Lammon:
(MKL)
- Notes for Cora Bracy:
(MKL)
- More About William Lammon and Cora Bracy:
Marriage: January 23, 1905
- 408 viii. Grace M Lammon, born July 09, 1877. She married William F Gehring August 25, 1894.
- Notes for Grace M Lammon:
(MKL)
- Notes for William F Gehring:
(MKL)
- More About William Gehring and Grace Lammon:
Marriage: August 25, 1894

234. Oliver E⁹ Huyck (Henry⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born June 19, 1848 in Stryker, Williams Co, Ohio, and died March 03, 1926 in Swancreek Twp, Lucas, Ohio. He married **Margaret Summers** Abt. 1873 in Clarksville, Johnson, Arkansas.

Notes for Oliver E Huyck:
(MKL)

Notes for Margaret Summers:
(MKL)

More About Oliver Huyck and Margaret Summers:
Marriage: Abt. 1873, Clarksville, Johnson, Arkansas

Children of Oliver Huyck and Margaret Summers are:

- 409 i. Minnie¹⁰ Huyck, born October 01, 1873 in Ohio.
Notes for Minnie Huyck:
(MKL)
- 410 ii. John Huyck, born Abt. 1877 in Ohio.
Notes for John Huyck:
(MKL)
- + 411 iii. Nora B Huyck, born 1878; died 1961 in Swanton, Ohio.
412 iv. Georgie Ann Huyck, born Abt. 1879 in Ohio.
Notes for Georgie Ann Huyck:
(MKL)
- 413 v. Jessie Huyck, born Abt. 1881 in Ohio.
Notes for Jessie Huyck:
(MKL)
- + 414 vi. Lena Huyck, born June 08, 1887 in Arkansas; died February 27, 1922 in Fulton Co,
Ohio.
415 vii. Augusta Huyck, born November 24, 1888 in Arkansas. She married Elmer
Lammon October 29, 1906.
Notes for Augusta Huyck:
(MKL)
More About Elmer Lammon and Augusta Huyck:
Marriage: October 29, 1906

240. John⁹ Vosburgh (Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **Mary Martin**. She was born 1804, and died April 02, 1867.

Notes for John Vosburgh:

[LR] "John, son of Johannes and Annatshia Vosburg of Ernest Town was baptized June 30th 1799."

Captain, 4th Battalion, Addington, 1849.

(FLV) Is it possible that John's middle name was Shibley? Is there any way of checking?

[MUC] John Volsburgh age 29 is listed with the 2nd Frontenac Regiment of Militia, Kingston Dec 1828.

More About John Vosburgh:

Christening: June 30, 1799, St John's Ang, Ernesttown, Upper Canada

Notes for Mary Martin:

[RW]

(FLV) A Polly Vos Burg was buried in Belvedere Cemetery, Illinois. Cemetery records state that she died 4/2/1867 at the age of 63. Another source says

that Mary (Martin) Vosburgh died in Belvedere, Illinois in 1868. (MKA) I am confident that Polly Vos Burg is Mary (Martin) Vosburgh. Does the date indicate the 4th of February or the 2nd of April? (FLV) Feels that the 2 Apr is the more probable.

More About Mary Martin:

Burial: Belvidere Cem, Belvidere, Illinois

Children of John Vosburgh and Mary Martin are:

- + 416 i. Charles G¹⁰ Vosburg.
- 417 ii. Miles Vosburgh.

Notes for Miles Vosburgh:

(FLV) "[Aunt Lila Hoffman at 93 years of age] passed along an interesting family story concerning our branch of Vosburghs move to Illinois. It seems that three brothers, one of whom was my great grandfather William's father, owned either a sawmill or a lumber operation in Kingston Township, Ontario. One of the brothers, Miles by name, absconded with all of the cash and horses. The two remaining brothers did not know to where he fled. Aunt Lila thinks that someone later heard that he was in Missouri. My brother George discovered an old story that he first came to Rockford, Illinois. It has been documented that William did not come to Illinois until 1860. Therefore I am assuming the crime was quite a bit earlier."

- + 418 iii. William Vosburgh, born September 23, 1827 in Kingston Twp, Frontenac co, Upper Canada; died February 13, 1901 in Kingston, Illinois.
- 419 iv. John S Vosburgh, born Abt. 1831. He married Elizabeth Barker 1849; died 1869.

Notes for John S Vosburgh:

1871 Census: John Vosburgh, age 40, Born in Ontario, Church of England, Origin German, Teamster. District 057, Subdistrict D, Division 3, page 40. This is in Peterborough Co, Asphodel Twp. Film C-9988.

Notes for Elizabeth Barker:

(CME) Elizabeth Barker and her husband John S Vosburgh are buried in Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston Twp, Ontario, in the plot of her father, a Dr. Barker. (MKA) It is probable that the initial S is for Shibley.

More About John Vosburgh and Elizabeth Barker:

Marriage: 1849

243. George⁹ Vosburgh (Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **Harriet** Abt. 1831. She was born Abt. 1810 in Sacket's Harbor, New York, and died 1850 in Sacket's Harbor, New York.

Notes for George Vosburgh:

[ACD] Does not supply a year for the birthdate 2 Aug and lists him as the last of seven children.

More About George Vosburgh:

Christening: August 02, 1806, St John's Ang, Ernesttown, Ontario

More About George Vosburgh and Harriet:

Marriage: Abt. 1831

Children of George Vosburgh and Harriet are:

- 420 i. Ann E¹⁰ Vosburgh, born 1832 in Sacket's Harbor, New York.
- 421 ii. Josephine Vosburgh, born 1834 in Sacket's Harbor, New York. She married Abraham Loucks December 12, 1856 in Napanee, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West.

Notes for Josephine Vosburgh:

[DAM] Abraham Loucks married Josephine Vosburg, both of Fredericksburg, Dec 12

1856 at the M E Parsonage, Napanee, Rev C. Manson officiating.

More About Abraham Loucks and Josephine Vosburgh:

Marriage: December 12, 1856, Napanee, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West

247. Jacob⁹ Vosburgh (Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1794, and died September 24, 1848 in Portsmouth, Kingston Twp, Frontenac co, Canada West. He married **Clarissa**. She was born Abt. 1805, and died February 28, 1852 in Rochester, New York.

Notes for Jacob Vosburgh:

The birth year of 1794 was derived by subtracting Jacob's reported age at his death from his death date. No birth record has been found.

[ACD] [RW] Does not list Jacob in the family of John C Vosburgh.

[MKA] A birth location in Herkimer, New York, reported by [CME] is highly unlikely. Jacob was probably born in Ernesttown Twp or Fredricksburgh Twp in Lennox & Addington Co or Hallowell (Picton) in Prince Edward Co, since his father was known to be in Ernesttown in 1793. See notes for John C Vosburgh, Jacob's father.

Elizabeth J Schmidt of Mt Hope Cemetary reports:

There is no record at Mt Hope Cemetary for the Interment of Jacob Vosburg.

The stone reads Jacob Vosburg died Sept 24 1848 aged 54 years.

The lot (13 E, W 1/2) was purchased by William Vosburg on October 3 1852. The north 1/4 was transferred to Schuler Moses by Charles G Vosburg, "he being the only living heir" on March 6 1884.

The rear of the stone bears the names and dates of E.D. Moses M.D. and his wife Mary Ann.

(MKA) This may mean that the record on the stone is a memorial to Jacob Vosburgh only, he was buried elsewhere, particularly because the plot was purchased 4 years after Jacob died. Considering the transfer of the title to Dr. Moses it is assumed they are no relation. The purchaser of the stone was Jacob's nephew, son of John Vosburgh, William Rin 419. Charles G. Vosburg is William's younger brother.

(DJV) Jacob Vosburgh purchased land of Simeon and May Morrill, 14 Sep 1830. 1842 Quit-Claim deed: 25 Feb 1842 between William Garratt, Twp Kingston, Distiller, to Jacob Vosburgh same place, Twp Kingston, 129 pounds 15 shillings. Kingston Twp, first Concession part of lot 19 , one acre.

More About Jacob Vosburgh:

Burial: Mt.Hope Cemetary, Rochester, New York

Notes for Clarissa:

Clarissa's signature on a transfer of land document dated 26 Feb 1850 is spelled "Clairessa Vosburgh". The first of the double S and the S in Vosburgh are the old style "f". In this document as a widow she has sold for one hundred and twenty pounds, in Kingston Twp, first concession, part of lot 19, containing about 1 acre. The document is difficult to read but appears to describe property in Portsmouth along the waterfront, once belonging to John

McLeod Senior. This document was drawn up by John Alexander MacDonald, lawyer at the time and Prime Minister of Canada ultimately.

Note from Elizabeth J.Schmidt Mt.Hope Cemetary:

An interment record was found for Clarissa Vosburg. She was interred on October 3 1852, age 43. She lived on Mortimer Street in this city (Rochester N.Y.) and died of consumption. Both names (Clarissa's and her husband's) are inscribed on the family stone.

Clarissa, his wife died October, 2 1852 Aged 42 years.

(The age is badly eroded and may be 47 or 57)

Comment MKA: For a birth year, the age 43 in the Cemetary record was used instead of any of the possible ages on the stone.

(MKA) The above two references are the only known records for Clarissa. It is possible that she is a second wife and that a marriage record might be found in the Methodist Church about 1842/44. Clarissa's surname is unknown.

More About Clarissa:

Burial: Mount Hope Cem, Rochester, New York

Children of Jacob Vosburgh and Clarissa are:

- + 422 i. Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, born 1824; died August 25, 1885 in Portsmouth, Ontario.
- 423 ii. Clarissa Vosburgh, born July 23, 1845 in Portsmouth, Ontario.

Notes for Clarissa Vosburgh:

United Church Archives, Wesleyan Methodist Baptisms, Reel 1

250. Asenath⁹ Vosburgh (Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born March 25, 1814 in Sacket's Harbor, New York, and died March 23, 1893. She married **Gilbert Van Valkenburgh** 1829 in Ernesttown, Upper Canada.

More About Asenath Vosburgh:

Burial: Parham, Ontario

Christening: March 08, 1815, Ernesttown, Upper Canada

More About Gilbert Van Valkenburgh:

Burial: Parham Cemetery, Hinchinbrooke Tw, Frontenac co, Ontario

More About Gilbert Van Valkenburgh and Asenath Vosburgh:

Marriage: 1829, Ernesttown, Upper Canada

Children of Asenath Vosburgh and Gilbert Van Valkenburgh are:

- 424 i. Sylvester¹⁰ Van Valkenburg, born 1834.

Notes for Sylvester Van Valkenburg:

(CME)

- + 425 ii. Harriet Van Valkenburg, born 1836; died 1922.
- 426 iii. Minerva Van Valkenburg, born 1838.

Notes for Minerva Van Valkenburg:

(CME)

- 427 iv. John Van Valkenburg, born 1842.

Notes for John Van Valkenburg:

(CME)

428 v. Harvey Van Valkenburg, born 1846; died 1930.

Notes for Harvey Van Valkenburg:
(CME)

429 vi. Robert Van Valkenburg, born 1848. He married Mary J McKiver.

Notes for Robert Van Valkenburg:
(CME)

430 vii. Jane Van Valkenburg, born 1849.

Notes for Jane Van Valkenburg:
(CME)

431 viii. Myles Van Valkenburg, born 1859.

Notes for Myles Van Valkenburg:
(CME)

252. Emily⁹ Shibley (Jacob⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **Absolom Day** January 30, 1828.

Notes for Emily Shibley:
[RRM] [ACD]

More About Emily Shibley:
Christening: July 09, 1811, Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Upper Canada

More About Absolom Day and Emily Shibley:
Marriage: January 30, 1828

Children of Emily Shibley and Absolom Day are:

432 i. Catherine¹⁰ Day. She married Reverend J C Ash.

Notes for Catherine Day:
[WBT]

433 ii. A W Day, born 1849.

Notes for A W Day:
[ACD] The initial A is possibly for Absolom.
[WBT] Does not list this child.

+ 434 iii. Horatio Day, born 1849.

+ 435 iv. Charles Day, born 1852.

253. John⁹ Shibley (Jacob⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) died 1894. He married **(1) Sarah Ann Reynolds**. She was born 1818 in Belleville, Hastings Co, Upper Canada, and died August 27, 1859 in Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Canada West. He married **(2) Harriet Ann Guess** 1863.

Notes for John Shibley:
[RRM]

[ACD] John was known as "Long John" because of his height.

More About John Shibley:

Burial: Cataragui Cem, Kingston, Ontario

Christening: June 14, 1809, Ernestown, Addington Co, Upper Canada

Notes for Sarah Ann Reynolds:

[ACD] On the death of Sarah Ann "she was predeceased by her parents, a brother and sister; survived by her husband and two adopted children... a boy and a girl. 'she was not permitted to raise any of her own children'. [Canada Christian Guardian]"

(MKA) It is not clear if the children Mercy Ann and Harriet include the adopted children or not, but it does not seem likely since the adopted children were a boy and a girl. The comment that she was not permitted to raise any of her own children suggests a story worth investigating.

More About John Shibley and Harriet Guess:

Marriage: 1863

Children of John Shibley and Sarah Reynolds are:

- 436 i. Mercy Ann¹⁰ Shibley, born 1842; died 1920. She married James Lewis; born 1839; died 1920.

Notes for Mercy Ann Shibley:

[ACD]

More About James Lewis:

Burial: Harrowsmith Cem, Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Ontario

- 437 ii. Harriet Shibley, born 1843 in Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Canada West.

Notes for Harriet Shibley:

[ACD]

254. Jane⁹ Shibley (Jacob⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born in Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Upper Canada, and died May 10, 1859 in Port Hope, Northumberland, Canada West. She married **Reverend Lewis Warner** July 13, 1837.

Notes for Jane Shibley:

[ACD]

More About Lewis Warner and Jane Shibley:

Marriage: July 13, 1837

Children of Jane Shibley and Lewis Warner are:

- 438 i. Belvedera¹⁰ Warner.

Notes for Belvedera Warner:

[WBT]

- 439 ii. Jane Warner.

Notes for Jane Warner:

[WBT]

255. Charles⁹ Shibley (Jacob⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born June 1817 in Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Upper Canada, and died May 16, 1908. He married **Mary Jane Wartman** February 25, 1846. She was born 1825, and died 1912.

Notes for Charles Shibley:
[ACD]

More About Charles Shibley and Mary Wartman:
Marriage: February 25, 1846

Children of Charles Shibley and Mary Wartman are:

- + 440 i. Francis "Frank"¹⁰ Shibley.
- 441 ii. Florella Shibley. She married Reverend John McCormick.

Notes for Florella Shibley:
[ACD]
[WBT] Lists a son and a daughter, unnamed.

- + 442 iii. Jacob E Shibley, born December 11, 1847.

256. Ellen⁹ Shibley (Jacob⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1822 in Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Upper Canada. She married **John Everett**.

Notes for Ellen Shibley:
[ACD]

Notes for John Everett:
[ACD] John may have been previously married for he wed Ellen Shibley in 1854 at an age of about 46.

More About John Everett:
Christening: 1808

Child of Ellen Shibley and John Everett is:

- 443 i. Ella¹⁰ Everett, born 1862 in Kingston, Frontenac co, Canada West. She married Doctor W H Henderson.

Notes for Ella Everett:
[ACD]

Notes for Doctor W H Henderson:
[WBT]

257. John S⁹ Huffman (Jane "Jenny"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **Almira Fralick**.

Notes for John S Huffman:
[ACD] Middle initial is S [for Shibley ?]
[WBT] Middle initial is given as C

Child of John Huffman and Almira Fralick is:

- 444 i. Thomas A¹⁰ Huffman.

Notes for Thomas A Huffman:
[WBT]

258. Margaret⁹ Huffman (Jane "Jenny"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **Thomas Bedell**.

Notes for Thomas Bedell:
[ACD] Name is also Beadle.

Children of Margaret Huffman and Thomas Bedell are:

445 i. Sarah Jane¹⁰ Bedell, born 1836.

Notes for Sarah Jane Bedell:
[ACD]
[WBT] Sarah is not included.

446 ii. Willett C Bedell, born 1841.

Notes for Willett C Bedell:
[ACD]

447 iii. Emma L Bedell, born 1853.

Notes for Emma L Bedell:
[ACD]

259. Catherine⁹ Huffman (Jane "Jenny"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **Dorland Clapp**.

Children of Catherine Huffman and Dorland Clapp are:

448 i. Minerva¹⁰ Clapp.

Notes for Minerva Clapp:
[WBT]

449 ii. Charles Clapp.

Notes for Charles Clapp:
[WBT]

450 iii. Henry Clapp.

Notes for Henry Clapp:
[WBT]

260. James Conrad⁹ Huffman (Jane "Jenny"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **Almira Garrett** January 31, 1844.

Notes for James Conrad Huffman:
[ACD]

More About James Huffman and Almira Garrett:

Marriage: January 31, 1844

Children of James Huffman and Almira Garrett are:

- 451 i. Sarah E¹⁰ Huffman, born 1847. She married Truman Lane.

Notes for Sarah E Huffman:
[ACD]

Notes for Truman Lane:
[WBT]

- 452 ii. Thomas A Huffman, born 1849.

Notes for Thomas A Huffman:
[ACD]
[WBT]

- 453 iii. Frank W Huffman, born 1859.

Notes for Frank W Huffman:
[ACD]

- 454 iv. Mary Huffman, born 1859.

Notes for Mary Huffman:
[ACD] Frank and Mary were twins.

261. Minerva⁹ Huffman (Jane "Jenny"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **Robert McCoy**.

Children of Minerva Huffman and Robert McCoy are:

- 455 i. Robert¹⁰ Macoy.

Notes for Robert Macoy:
[WBT]

- 456 ii. Jane Macoy. She married William Wemp.

Notes for Jane Macoy:
[WBT]

Notes for William Wemp:
[WBT]
(MKA) It is probable that this William Wemp is already in the files listed as one of several unmarried William Wemps, which one has not been identified.

262. William Henry⁹ Huffman (Jane "Jenny"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **Mary Ann Clark** August 24, 1842.

Notes for William Henry Huffman:
[ACD]

More About William Huffman and Mary Clark:
Marriage: August 24, 1842

Children of William Huffman and Mary Clark are:

- 457 i. Dollie¹⁰ Huffman. She married George Fraser.

Notes for Dollie Huffman:
[WBT]

- 458 ii. Jane Huffman. She married Reverend W H Rowson.

Notes for Jane Huffman:
[WBT]

- 459 iii. Cyrus Huffman.

Notes for Cyrus Huffman:
[WBT]

263. Eliza Ann⁹ Huffman (Jane "Jenny"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born January 09, 1807 in Ernesttown, Addington Co, Upper Canada, and died December 22, 1886. She married **William Smith Fralick**. He was born 1802, and died 1875.

Notes for Eliza Ann Huffman:

(MKA) The name on a handwritten source appears to read "Elizarin".
[RRM] [ACD]

Notes for William Smith Fralick:

[ACD]

Children of Eliza Huffman and William Fralick are:

- + 460 i. Jane Almina¹⁰ Fralick, born April 28, 1828.
+ 461 ii. Lydia Minerva Fralick, born October 05, 1830; died December 01, 1889.
462 iii. William H Fralick, born March 10, 1836; died April 10, 1868.

Notes for William H Fralick:
[ACD]

More About William H Fralick:

Burial: Morven Cemetery, N Fredericksburg, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

- 463 iv. John Smith Fralick, born December 01, 1840; died January 10, 1868 in California.

Notes for John Smith Fralick:
[ACD]

265. Robert McDowell⁹ Huffman (Jane "Jenny"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1814, and died 1858. He married **(1) Mary Fraser** in Ernesttown, Addington Co, Upper Canada. He married **(2) Elida Mary Bell** March 15, 1837 in Ernesttown, Addington Co, Upper Canada.

Notes for Robert McDowell Huffman:

[ACD]

More About Robert Huffman and Mary Fraser:

Marriage: Ernesttown, Addington Co, Upper Canada

More About Robert Huffman and Elida Bell:
Marriage: March 15, 1837, Ernestown, Addington Co, Upper Canada

Children of Robert Huffman and Mary Fraser are:

- 464 i. Adam¹⁰ Huffman. He married Armstrong.

Notes for Adam Huffman:
[WBT]

- 465 ii. Emma Huffman.

Notes for Emma Huffman:
[WBT]

- 466 iii. Elida Huffman. She married James Fralick.

Notes for Elida Huffman:
[WBT]

Notes for James Fralick:
[WBT]

266. Mariah⁹ Huffman (Jane "Jenny"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born September 18, 1823, and died December 18, 1893. She married **Simeon Perry**. He was born 1822, and died 1898.

Notes for Mariah Huffman:
[ACD]

Children of Mariah Huffman and Simeon Perry are:

- 467 i. Augusta¹⁰ Perry. She married Perry Detlor.

Notes for Augusta Perry:
[WBT]

- 468 ii. Kitty Perry. She married James Miller.

Notes for Kitty Perry:
[WBT]

- 469 iii. Jane Perry. She married Scriver.

Notes for Jane Perry:
[WBT]

- 470 iv. James Perry.

Notes for James Perry:
[WBT]

- 471 v. Charles Perry.

Notes for Charles Perry:
[WBT]

472 vi. Robert Perry.

Notes for Robert Perry:
[WBT]

267. Charles Willard⁹ Huffman (Jane "Jenny"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born October 03, 1825, and died February 18, 1878. He married **Maria Switzer**. She was born 1828, and died 1897.

Notes for Charles Willard Huffman:
[ACD]

Children of Charles Huffman and Maria Switzer are:

473 i. John S¹⁰ Huffman, born August 12, 1851.

Notes for John S Huffman:
[ACD]

474 ii. Sidney P Huffman, born November 07, 1857; died February 04, 1860.

Notes for Sidney P Huffman:
[ACD]

475 iii. Ida Maria Huffman, born November 25, 1859; died September 02, 1878.

Notes for Ida Maria Huffman:
[ACD]

476 iv. Nellie Blanche Huffman, born July 15, 1860.

Notes for Nellie Blanche Huffman:
[ACD]

477 v. Alberta Jane Huffman, born August 05, 1863.

Notes for Alberta Jane Huffman:
[ACD]

478 vi. Robert Henry Huffman, born December 15, 1868.

Notes for Robert Henry Huffman:
[ACD]

479 vii. Victoria May Huffman, born May 24, 1870; died 1898.

Notes for Victoria May Huffman:
[ACD]

268. Lucretia Caroline⁹ Huffman (Jane "Jenny"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born December 18, 1827 in Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada, and died May 30, 1902 in Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ontario. She married **Joseph Pierson** March 08, 1854 in Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West. He was born August 29, 1812 in Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Upper Canada, and died July 11, 1900 in Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ontario.

Notes for Lucretia Caroline Huffman:
[LLC]

Notes for Joseph Pierson:
[LLC]

More About Joseph Pierson and Lucretia Huffman:
Marriage: March 08, 1854, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West

Children of Lucretia Huffman and Joseph Pierson are:

480 i. James C H¹⁰ Pierson, born 1855.

Notes for James C H Pierson:
[ACD]

+ 481 ii. Willard Randolph Pierson, born March 31, 1856 in Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Canada West; died 1937.

482 iii. Sarah J Victoria Pierson, born 1859.

Notes for Sarah J Victoria Pierson:
[ACD]
[WBT]

483 iv. Cory Thomas Pierson, born 1862.

Notes for Cory Thomas Pierson:
[LLC] [ACD]

270. Ira⁹ Shibley (John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1816. He married **Mary Ann Reynolds** May 25, 1842.

Notes for Ira Shibley:
[LLC]
[ACD] Ira lived in Thurlow.

More About Ira Shibley and Mary Reynolds:
Marriage: May 25, 1842

Children of Ira Shibley and Mary Reynolds are:

484 i. John I¹⁰ Shibley, born 1842. He married Clarissa.

Notes for John I Shibley:
[ACD]

485 ii. Mary Adelaide Shibley, born 1843. She married William H Jagger May 25, 1851; born in England.

Notes for Mary Adelaide Shibley:
[ACD]

More About William Jagger and Mary Shibley:
Marriage: May 25, 1851

486 iii. Isabella Shibley, born 1849.

Notes for Isabella Shibley:
[ACD]

- 487 iv. Harvey Schuyler Shibley, born May 04, 1851; died December 14, 1867 in Belleville, Hastings Co, Ontario.

Notes for Harvey Schuyler Shibley:
[ACD] Obit: "Harvey Schuyler Shibley, son of Ira and Mary Ann Shibley, and grandson of the late Bishop Reynolds, died at Belleville, Dec 14 1867; age 16 years, 7 months, 10 days; predeceased by a brother and sister who died in infancy; survbived by his parents, a brother John and sisters."
(MKA) The brother that predeceased Harvey is not listed amongst the children and the sister may not be one of those listed.

- 488 v. Rosella Shibley, born 1854.

Notes for Rosella Shibley:
[ACD]

- 489 vi. Josephine Shibley, born 1858.

Notes for Josephine Shibley:
[ACD]

272. Jacob⁹ Shibley (John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1820, and died 1877. He married **Harriet Warner**. She was born 1828, and died 1887.

Notes for Jacob Shibley:
[LLC] [ACD] Jacob and Harriet lived on the 4th Concession of Sidney Twp, Hastings Co, Upper Canada. [Lot number was not identified]

Notes for Harriet Warner:
[ACD]

More About Harriet Warner:
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

Children of Jacob Shibley and Harriet Warner are:

- + 490 i. Martha¹⁰ Shibley, born 1843; died April 10, 1928.
- + 491 ii. Hester Ann Shibley, born 1845.
- + 492 iii. George W Shibley, born January 22, 1848; died 1935.
- 493 iv. Reverend Edmund S Shibley, born 1850; died 1935.

Notes for Reverend Edmund S Shibley:
[ACD]

- 494 v. Jane W Shibley, born 1851. She married Huggabone.

Notes for Jane W Shibley:
[ACD]

- 495 vi. John Wesley Shibley, born June 15, 1855; died July 11, 1855. He married Dreaming.

Notes for John Wesley Shibley:

[ACD]

Notes for Dreaming:
[WBT]

- 496 vii. Estelle/Elida Rebecca Shibley, born March 16, 1856. She married Junkin.

Notes for Estelle/Elida Rebecca Shibley:
[ACD]

More About Estelle/Elida Rebecca Shibley:
Christening: November 12, 1856, Ernestown, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West

- + 497 viii. Alice Shibley, born 1862; died 1942.
498 ix. Frederick Warner Shibley, born January 31, 1866 in Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West; died 1944. He married (1) Elizabeth Howard; born 1864; died 1922. He married (2) Dorothy Hahner; born 1881; died 1951.

Notes for Frederick Warner Shibley:
[ACD] Gives birth and Christening year as 1864.
(MKA)

More About Frederick Warner Shibley:
Christening: June 15, 1866

- 499 x. John A McDonald Shibley, born July 18, 1867; died April 24, 1902. He married Deborah Deming.

Notes for John A McDonald Shibley:
[ACD]

More About John A McDonald Shibley:
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario
Christening: November 17, 1867

273. Calvin D⁹ Shibley (John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born January 22, 1822, and died November 18, 1878 in Wilton, Ernestown Twp, Ontario. He married **Mary Ann Rockwell** September 17, 1845. She was born May 05, 1828, and died October 06, 1894 in Wilton, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario.

Notes for Calvin D Shibley:
[LLC] Residence Conc 1 Portland Twp, Frontenac Co.
[ACD] Gives death year as 1873.

More About Calvin D Shibley:
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

Notes for Mary Ann Rockwell:
[ACD]

More About Mary Ann Rockwell:
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

More About Calvin Shibley and Mary Rockwell:
Marriage: September 17, 1845

Children of Calvin Shibley and Mary Rockwell are:

- + 500 i. Benjamin Sperry¹⁰ Shibley, born August 26, 1846 in Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Canada West; died April 16, 1937 in Wilton, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario.
- + 501 ii. Biard B Shibley, born February 16, 1851; died 1913.

274. Catharine⁹ Shibley (John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1823. She married **Chauncy Lapum** 1839. He was born 1818.

Notes for Catharine Shibley:

[LLC] [ACD]

[WBT] (MKA) Lists a daughter as "Mrs Thomas" with a son and a daughter Levina Thomas, who married a Dewitt. This is possibly the daughter Mary Ann.

More About Chauncy Lapum and Catharine Shibley:
Marriage: 1839

Children of Catharine Shibley and Chauncy Lapum are:

- 502 i. Jesse¹⁰ Lapum, born 1841.

Notes for Jesse Lapum:
[ACD]

- 503 ii. Lavinia Jane Lapum, born 1844. She married Bicknell.

Notes for Lavinia Jane Lapum:
[ACD]

Notes for Bicknell:
[WBT]

- 504 iii. Mary Ann Lapum, born 1844.

Notes for Mary Ann Lapum:
[ACD]

- + 505 iv. Edwin Lapum, born 1848.

275. Harriet⁹ Shibley (John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born April 25, 1825 in Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Upper Canada. She married **William Goldsmith** Abt. 1845. He was born June 21, 1823, and died October 27, 1860.

Notes for Harriet Shibley:

[LLC]

Notes for William Goldsmith:

[ACD] Obit: "William Goldsmith, son of John Goldsmith and Phoebe Orser, was born 21 Jun 1823; married Harriet Shibley c1845 and died, probably of typhoid fever at midnight, 27 Oct 1860; survived by his wife and seven children."

More About William Goldsmith and Harriet Shibley:
Marriage: Abt. 1845

Children of Harriet Shibley and William Goldsmith are:

- 506 i. Rhoda A¹⁰ Goldsmith, born 1848. She married Edward R Martin.
- Notes for Rhoda A Goldsmith:
[ACD]
- 507 ii. Eliza Jane Goldsmith, born 1849; died 1907.
- Notes for Eliza Jane Goldsmith:
[ACD]
- + 508 iii. John Nelson Goldsmith, born February 25, 1851 in Harrowsmith, Portland Twp,
Frontenac co, Canada West; died October 06, 1932.
- 509 iv. Christopher F Goldsmith, born 1852.
- Notes for Christopher F Goldsmith:
[ACD]
- 510 v. Emily Goldsmith, born 1854.
- Notes for Emily Goldsmith:
[ACD]
- 511 vi. Calista Goldsmith, born 1856. She married George Spike.
- Notes for Calista Goldsmith:
[ACD]
- 512 vii. Harriet T Goldsmith, born 1859.
- Notes for Harriet T Goldsmith:
[ACD]

276. Maryann⁹ Shibley (John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1826. She married **Joshua Anderson** February 21, 1849.

Notes for Maryann Shibley:

[LLC]

[ACD] Spells the name in two words: Mary Ann. Mary Ann and Joshua were married at the residence of the bride's father.

[WBT] Lists none of the children entered but lists an unnamed child that married a Stovel, John Anderson, Thomas Anderson who married an Ashton, and a Catherine Anderson who married Jas. Bell and had a son, John W Bell.

More About Joshua Anderson and Maryann Shibley:

Marriage: February 21, 1849

Children of Maryann Shibley and Joshua Anderson are:

- 513 i. Laura Jane¹⁰ Anderson, born January 31, 1850; died January 06, 1856.
- Notes for Laura Jane Anderson:
[ACD]
- 514 ii. Emily Anderson, born February 09, 1858; died February 19, 1858.

Notes for Emily Anderson:
[ACD]

- 515 iii. Nelson Anderson, born June 28, 1859; died December 18, 1860.

Notes for Nelson Anderson:
[ACD]

277. Jane⁹ Shibley (John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1829, and died 1904. She married **Nelson McKim** October 04, 1848.

Notes for Jane Shibley:
[LLC] [ACD]

More About Jane Shibley:
Burial: Napanee, Ontario

More About Nelson McKim and Jane Shibley:
Marriage: October 04, 1848

Children of Jane Shibley and Nelson McKim are:

- 516 i. Frank¹⁰ McKim.

Notes for Frank McKim:
[WBT]

- 517 ii. Cassie McKim.

Notes for Cassie McKim:
[WBT]

- 518 iii. Shibley McKim.

Notes for Shibley McKim:
[WBT]

- 519 iv. Nelson McKim.

Notes for Nelson McKim:
[WBT]

- 520 v. Hattie McKim.

Notes for Hattie McKim:
[WBT]

- 521 vi. Addie McKim.

Notes for Addie McKim:
[WBT]

- 522 vii. Anson McKim.

Notes for Anson McKim:

[WBT]

523 viii. Palmer McKim.

Notes for Palmer McKim:
[WBT]

284. Rhoda D⁹ Shibley (Peter Henry⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1818, and died 1868. She married **Peter Wartman** June 08, 1833. He was born Abt. 1794.

Notes for Rhoda D Shibley:
[ACD]

Notes for Peter Wartman:
[ACD] The census of 1851 of Kingston Twp shows Peter Wartman living on a 200 acre farm, lot 5, Concession VI East. He was about 39 years of age when he married 13/14 year old Rhoda.

More About Peter Wartman and Rhoda Shibley:
Marriage: June 08, 1833

Children of Rhoda Shibley and Peter Wartman are:

524 i. Rhoda¹⁰ Wartman, born 1830.

Notes for Rhoda Wartman:
[ACD]

525 ii. Henry Wartman, born 1836.

Notes for Henry Wartman:
[ACD]
(MKA) The map of Kingston Twp, Frontenac Co, 1878, shows Henry Wartman in possession of Lot 5, Concession VI East.

526 iii. John Wartman, born 1838.

Notes for John Wartman:
[ACD]

527 iv. Calvin Wartman, born 1842.

Notes for Calvin Wartman:
[ACD]

528 v. Emily Wartman, born 1843.

Notes for Emily Wartman:
[ACD]

285. M.P. Schuyler⁹ Shibley (Peter Henry⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1820, and died December 18, 1890. He married **Mary Ann Green**. She was born 1833, and died 1898.

Notes for M.P. Schuyler Shibley:

[ACD]

More About M.P. Schuyler Shibley:
Burial: Cataraqui Cem, Kingston, Ontario

More About Mary Ann Green:
Burial: Cataraqui Cem, Kingston, Ontario

Children of Schuyler Shibley and Mary Green are:

- 529 i. Torrence G¹⁰ Shibley, born 1855.

Notes for Torrence G Shibley:
[ACD]

- 530 ii. Charlotte M Shibley, born 1856; died February 06, 1867.

Notes for Charlotte M Shibley:
[ACD]

More About Charlotte M Shibley:
Burial: Cataraqui Cem, Kingston, Ontario

- 531 iii. Henry Thomas Shibley, born 1858; died October 28, 1898.

Notes for Henry Thomas Shibley:
[ACD]

More About Henry Thomas Shibley:
Burial: Cataraqui Cem, Kingston, Ontario

- 532 iv. Georgina Shibley, born 1864.

Notes for Georgina Shibley:
[ACD]

- 533 v. Joseph Shibley, born 1865.

Notes for Joseph Shibley:
[ACD]

- 534 vi. Maud A Shibley, born 1866. She married Doctor Aylen.

Notes for Maud A Shibley:
[ACD]

- 535 vii. Laura Shibley, born 1868.

Notes for Laura Shibley:
[ACD]

- 536 viii. Arthur Shibley, born 1872.

Notes for Arthur Shibley:
[ACD] Arthur lived in Montreal, Quebec.

- 537 ix. Edith Shibley, born 1877. She married Reverend Archie Carey.

Notes for Edith Shibley:
[ACD]

287. John A⁹ Shibley (Peter Henry⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1823, and died 1898. He married **(1) Catherine Sharp**. She was born October 04, 1828, and died March 02, 1864 in Yarker, Camden Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West. He married **(2) Sarah Ann Guess**. She was born 1845, and died 1905.

Notes for John A Shibley:
[ACD] John was a merchant living in Smiths Falls, Lanark Co, Ontario.

Notes for Catherine Sharp:
[ACD] States that her remains were deposited in the vault at Violet.
(MKA) There is a Violet Hill in Dufferin Co, Ontario. Is this the place of burial?

More About Catherine Sharp:
Burial: March 23, 1864, Violet

Children of John Shibley and Catherine Sharp are:

- 538 i. Frank A K¹⁰ Shibley, born 1854. He married Augusta.

Notes for Frank A K Shibley:
[ACD]

- 539 ii. Sarah Bertha Shibley, born February 1854; died March 31, 1854.

Notes for Sarah Bertha Shibley:
[ACD]

- 540 iii. John A S Shibley, born 1856.

Notes for John A S Shibley:
[ACD]

- 541 iv. Celeste A Shibley, born 1860.

Notes for Celeste A Shibley:
[ACD]

291. Catherine Ann⁹ Shibley (Peter Henry⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1832, and died 1896. She married **James Daly** July 1854.

Notes for Catherine Ann Shibley:
[ACD]

Notes for James Daly:
[ACD] James was the Police Magistrate at Napanee, Ontario

More About James Daly and Catherine Shibley:
Marriage: July 1854

Children of Catherine Shibley and James Daly are:

- 542 i. Stewart L¹⁰ Daly, born 1857. He married Carrie Bogart.

Notes for Stewart L Daly:
[ACD]

- 543 ii. Annie F Daly, born 1859. She married Ted Wroughton.

Notes for Annie F Daly:
[ACD]

- 544 iii. Francis Daly, born 1860. He married Zachary T Wood.

Notes for Francis Daly:
[ACD]

- 545 iv. Oscar W Daly, born 1863.

Notes for Oscar W Daly:
[ACD] Oscar was never married.

295. Absolom D⁹ Shibley (Peter Henry⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1839, and died 1873. He married **Catherine E Purdy**.

Notes for Absolom D Shibley:
[ACD]

Children of Absolom Shibley and Catherine Purdy are:

- 546 i. John H¹⁰ Shibley, died September 20, 1928 in Haileybury, Temiskaming Dist, Ontario. He married Margaret Kingston.

Notes for John H Shibley:
[ACD]

- 547 ii. Ida May Shibley. She married John J Leslie.

Notes for Ida May Shibley:
[ACD]

296. John Shibley⁹ Rowse (Mary "Polly"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) died February 23, 1881. He married **Susan Spafford** June 27, 1837 in Whitestone, New York. She was born January 25, 1822.

Notes for John Shibley Rowse:
[LLC]

[ACD] Gives birth year 1812. John and Susan Lived in Bath, Lennox and Addington Co, Ontario.

More About John Shibley Rowse:

Burial: Bath, Ontario

Christening: May 23, 1812, Ebenezer Luth Ch

More About John Rowse and Susan Spafford:

Marriage: June 27, 1837, Whitestone, New York

Children of John Rowse and Susan Spafford are:

- 548 i. David Tucker¹⁰ Rowse. He married H A Jackson.

Notes for David Tucker Rowse:
[ACD]

- 549 ii. Harriet E Rowse. She married Reverend Doctor Milligan.

Notes for Harriet E Rowse:
[ACD] Harriet and Dr Milligan lived in Toronto.

- 550 iii. Mary E Rowse. She married Doctor J H W Bedford.

Notes for Mary E Rowse:
[ACD] Mary and her husband lived in Belleville, Ontario.

- + 551 iv. Cornelia M Rowse, born August 15, 1848 in Bath, Ontario; died October 26, 1944.

310. William⁹ Shibley (David⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1826, and died 1891. He married **Mary Fleming**. She was born 1829, and died 1912.

Notes for William Shibley:
[ACD]

Children of William Shibley and Mary Fleming are:

- 552 i. Reverend Samuel¹⁰ Shibley. He married Susan C Rea.

Notes for Reverend Samuel Shibley:
[ACD]

- 553 ii. Ann Shibley. She married Gill.

Notes for Ann Shibley:
[ACD]

- 554 iii. William Shibley, born 1849. He married Manetta Vandewater.

Notes for William Shibley:
[ACD] William was a Carriage Trimmer.

- 555 iv. Davis Shibley, born 1861; died 1881.

Notes for Davis Shibley:
[ACD]

- 556 v. H James Shibley, born January 29, 1868 in Storrington Twp, Frontenac co, Ontario; died 1929. He married Letitia Barridge; born 1868; died 1957.

Notes for H James Shibley:
[ACD]

More About H James Shibley:
Christening: April 16, 1870, Ernestown, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

314. James B⁹ Shibley (David⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1839, and died 1916. He married **Margaret Donnelly**. She was born 1839, and died 1927.

Notes for James B Shibley:
[ACD]

More About James B Shibley:
Burial: Harrowsmith, Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Ontario

More About Margaret Donnelly:
Burial: Harrowsmith, Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Ontario

Children of James Shibley and Margaret Donnelly are:

- 557 i. Wellington James¹⁰ Shibley, born 1871. He married Grant.

Notes for Wellington James Shibley:
[ACD]

- 558 ii. John D Shibley, born 1872; died 1936. He married (1) Jessie Winter; born 1881; died 1916. He married (2) Florence L Smith; born 1885; died 1934.

Notes for John D Shibley:
[ACD]

More About John D Shibley:
Burial: Harrowsmith Cem, Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Ontario

Notes for Jessie Winter:
[ACD]

More About Jessie Winter:
Burial: Harrowsmith Cem, Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Ontario

Notes for Florence L Smith:
[ACD]

More About Florence L Smith:
Burial: Harrowsmith Cem, Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Ontario

- 559 iii. Jennie Shibley, born 1876.

Notes for Jennie Shibley:
[ACD]

- 560 iv. Charlotte Shibley, born 1877; died 1955. She married Clarence Amey; born 1873; died 1930.

Notes for Charlotte Shibley:
[ACD]

More About Charlotte Shibley:
Burial: Sydenham Cem, Loughborough Twp, Frontenac co, Ontario

Notes for Clarence Amey:
[ACD]

More About Clarence Amey:

Burial: Sydenham Cem, Loughborough Twp, Frontenac co, Ontario

561 v. Annie Shibley, born 1881. She married Clifton S Rutledge; born 1872; died 1960.

Notes for Annie Shibley:

[ACD]

More About Annie Shibley:

Burial: Sydenham Cem, Loughborough Twp, Frontenac co, Ontario

Notes for Clifton S Rutledge:

[ACD]

More About Clifton S Rutledge:

Burial: Sydenham Cem, Loughborough Twp, Frontenac co, Ontario

324. Reuben Nelson⁹ Fralick (Lydia⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born October 28, 1804. He married **Lucinda Knouts** August 1828.

Notes for Reuben Nelson Fralick:

[ACD]

More About Reuben Nelson Fralick:

Christening: December 23, 1804

More About Reuben Fralick and Lucinda Knouts:

Marriage: August 1828

Child of Reuben Fralick and Lucinda Knouts is:

+ 562 i. Elhamen¹⁰ Fralick.

332. Elizabeth⁹ Fretz (Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **Ryerson Gordanier**.

Notes for Elizabeth Fretz:

(CFW) (HBR)

Children of Elizabeth Fretz and Ryerson Gordanier are:

563 i. Almon¹⁰ Gordanier.

564 ii. Adeline Gordanier.

334. Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz (Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born May 15, 1808 in Fredericksburg, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada, and died November 16, 1888 in Chatham Town, Kent Co, Ontario. She married **Thomas Madden** Abt. 1834 in Ernestown Twp, Ontario. He was born February 20, 1803 in Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada, and died August 09, 1883 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario.

Notes for Clarissa Lavinia Fretz:

[LLC] Residence, Lot 20 Concession 8, Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario

The marriage may have taken place in Camden (East) Twp, Lennox and Addington Co.

(CFW) Clarissa attended a girl's school in New York.

(HBR) (RVP)

More About Clarissa Lavinia Fretz:

Burial: Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Kent Co, Ontario

Notes for Thomas Madden:

[LLC] (RVP)

[MUC] A Thomas Madden is listed in the 1st Regiment Carleton Militia whose limits are Goulbourn, Nepean, Huntley, and March. Thomas is listed under Goulbourn. This list is assumed to be valid for 1828 in which case his age, given as 19, indicates a birth year of 1809.

(CFW) A second source gives the birthdate as 9 Aug 1804.

The Thomas Madden Family in the Dresden Area 1860 - 1969 [Dresden is about 12 miles west of Thamesville] Thomas was a farmer.

The earliest mention of the Madden family near Dresden is found in Soutar's Directory of Essex, Kent and Lambton Counties, compiled in 1864 - 67. It lists in Chatham Twp, Kent Co:

Madden, Thomas - Concession 8 Lot 20

Madden, William - Concession 8 Lot 19

The Kent County Atlas 1881 also names:

Madden, Reverend Thomas - Wesleyan Methodist Minister and Farmer, 150 acres, Concession 8 Lot 20. Valued at \$6,000. Born at Kingston 1805 and settled in the county, 1860. Post Office: Dresden.

These farms face on the 9th Concession, but number from the 8th and are about three miles south of Dresden, east of the corner of the 9th Concession and on the Lindsay Road. This corner was given the name of Turnerville, when a post office was set up in 1886, at the corner of William Turner's farm. But the Erie and Huron Railway ran along the other side of the road and the station was named Ennett, after the Ennett family through whose farm it passed for quite a distance. A mile farther south, along the Lindsay Road, at the corner of the 8th Concession is the Lindsay Road church, established in 1874, which was the Church that the Madden family attended ... Reverend Thomas Madden is also mentioned in the history of Dawn Mills Church.

Thomas Madden's wife was Clarissa Lavinia Fretts, daughter of John Jacob Fretts and Elizabeth Gordaniar [sic] of Napanee ... Reading of recent microfilms in

Chatham Library of early newspapers revealed:

"DIED Clarissa L Madden, in Chatham, Friday evening, November 16th 1882, aged 80 years and 8 months ..."

We find the family again in the 1871 census of Chatham Twp, Kent Co:

Madden - Thomas 68

Claracy 63

George 26 Minister

John 22

Sarah 20

James 18

In the Dresden Cemetery, in the river range, is the Madden tombstone, inscribed as follows:

Reverend Thomas Madden - d 9 8 1883 ae 80 yrs

Capt. James Madden, Salvation Army - d 29 12 1885 ae 33 yrs

More About Thomas Madden:

Burial: Dresden Cem, Dresden, Ontario

More About Thomas Madden and Clarissa Fretz:

Marriage: Abt. 1834, Ernestown Twp, Ontario

Children of Clarissa Fretz and Thomas Madden are:

Huyck Descendants

- + 565 i. John Fretz¹⁰ Madden, died Abt. 1920.
 - 566 ii. Sarah Jane Madden.
- Notes for Sarah Jane Madden:
(CFW)
- + 567 iii. Elizabeth Madden, born Abt. 1838 in Lenn & Addington, Upper Canada; died December 01, 1863 in Emfrid Twp, Middlesex Co, Ontario.
 - + 568 iv. William Thomas Madden, born April 27, 1839 in Newburgh, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada; died July 08, 1913 in Calgary, Alberta.
 - + 569 v. Edith Madden, born Abt. 1841 in Newburgh, Ontario; died December 16, 1892.
 - + 570 vi. Reverend George Corson Madden, born September 13, 1843 in Newburgh, Lenn & Addington, Ontario; died February 06, 1882 in Stoney Creek, Ontario.
 - 571 vii. James F Madden, born August 12, 1852 in Belleville, Ontario; died December 29, 1885 in Chatham Twp, Ontario.

Notes for James F Madden:

(CFW) James was a Salvation Army Captain.

When the Lindsay Road Church celebrated its eightieth anniversary in 1954, a short resume of its history was printed in the Dresden paper. It contained further information about the Madden family: "James Madden dedicated his life as a missionary and died in early manhood."

"James Madden was a licenced minister also and as his tombstone states, worked with the Salvation Army, rising to the rank of Captain."

No information is available as to whether he ever married.

More About James F Madden:

Burial: Dresden, Ontario

335. David Elijah⁹ Fretz (Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born July 20, 1811. He married **Sarah Miller Williams** March 02, 1836.

Notes for David Elijah Fretz:

(CFW) (HBR)

More About David Fretz and Sarah Williams:

Marriage: March 02, 1836

Child of David Fretz and Sarah Williams is:

- + 572 i. Lewis¹⁰ Fretz, born 1848; died 1902.

336. George Henry⁹ Fretz (Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born May 17, 1815 in Fredericksburg, Lenn & Addington, Upper Canada, and died May 22, 1884 in Dresden, Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario. He married **Mary Pendergast** February 15, 1844. She was born June 07, 1821 in USA, and died January 12, 1872 in Dresden, Ontario.

Notes for George Henry Fretz:

(CFW) Gives place of birth as "Sydney Twp". There is no Sydney Twp in Lennox and Addington County.

(HBR)

Notes for Mary Pendergast:

(CFW) (HBR)

More About George Fretz and Mary Pendergast:
Marriage: February 15, 1844

Children of George Fretz and Mary Pendergast are:

- 573 i. Daniel Perry¹⁰ Fretz, born March 13, 1845 in Lenn & Add Co, Canada West; died September 05, 1858 in Morven, Ernesttown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West.
- Notes for Daniel Perry Fretz:
(HBR)
- + 574 ii. John Jacob Fretz, born May 24, 1847 in Lenn & Add Co, Canada West; died October 13, 1884 in Dresden, Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario.
- 575 iii. William Henry Fretz, born May 23, 1849 in Lenn & Add Co, Canada West; died February 08, 1851 in Morven, Ernesttown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West.
- Notes for William Henry Fretz:
(HBR)
- 576 iv. Almon Smith Fretz, born January 23, 1852 in Lenn & Add Co, Canada West; died September 07, 1883 in Morven, Ernesttown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario.
- Notes for Almon Smith Fretz:
(CFW)
(HBR) Name spelled "Almond". Remained Single.
- 577 v. Thomas Ashton Fretz, born August 15, 1856 in Lenn & Add Co, Canada West; died September 11, 1882 in Dresden, Camden Twp, Kent Co, Ontario. He married Ida Bowers.
- Notes for Thomas Ashton Fretz:
(HBR)
- 578 vi. Eliza Ann Fretz, born March 14, 1858 in Lenn & Add Co, Canada West; died July 05, 1929. She married William C McDonald; born August 24, 1848; died November 07, 1906.
- Notes for Eliza Ann Fretz:
(CFW) She lived with her husband at Whitebread, across from Walpole Island.
(HBR)
- Notes for William C McDonald:
(HBR)
- + 579 vii. Helen Elisabeth Fretts, born November 18, 1860 in Odessa, Len & Add Co, Canada West; died June 25, 1938 in Chatham, Kent Co, Ontario.

337. Ebenezer⁹ Fretz (Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born September 16, 1816, and died March 30, 1892. He married **Margaret Jane Gordanier** November 30, 1842. She was born Abt. 1822.

Notes for Ebenezer Fretz:
(CFW)

(MKA) James and William are not listed in the 1851 census. They are listed here either in error or they did not live to 1851.

Notes for Margaret Jane Gordanier:
Birth year - 1851 census.

More About Ebenezer Fretz and Margaret Gordanier:
Marriage: November 30, 1842

Children of Ebenezer Fretz and Margaret Gordanier are:

- + 580 i. James¹⁰ Fretz.
- 581 ii. William Fretz, born 1825; died 1875 in Syracuse, New York.
- 582 iii. Luis E Fretts, born Abt. 1847.

Notes for Luis E Fretts:
1851 census

343. Lucinda⁹ Fretz (Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born November 26, 1834, and died June 22, 1906. She married **Henry K Perry**. He was born 1817, and died 1885.

Notes for Lucinda Fretz:
(CFW) (HBR)

Notes for Henry K Perry:
(HBR)

Child of Lucinda Fretz and Henry Perry is:
583 i. Fred¹⁰ Fretz.

345. Sophia⁹ Simmons (Mary "Polly"⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1816 in Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada. She married **Stauts Sager Madden**.

Notes for Sophia Simmons:
(JDW)

Notes for Stauts Sager Madden:
(JDW) [DOS]

Child of Sophia Simmons and Stauts Madden is:
+ 584 i. Mary Ann¹⁰ Madden, born 1845; died 1874.

353. James Lewis P⁹ Gordanier (Lewis P⁸, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1835, and died December 27, 1917. He married (1) **Orinda Bicknell**. She was born Abt. 1840, and died September 03, 1871. He married (2) **Armintha Caton**.

Notes for James Lewis P Gordanier:
Transcript of Morven Cemetery Stones
(RVP)

More About James Lewis P Gordanier:
Burial: Morven Cemetery, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

Notes for Orinda Bicknell:

Transcript of Morven Cemetery stones. Age at death date given as 31 years 6 days indicating a birth date of

More About Orinda Bicknell:

Burial: Morven Cemetery, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

Child of James Gordanier and Orinda Bicknell is:

- 585 i. Orinda¹⁰ Gordanier, born 1871; died December 21, 1871.

Notes for Orinda Gordanier:

Transcript of Cemetery stones. Age at death, 5 months.

More About Orinda Gordanier:

Burial: Morven Cemetery, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

360. George Miles⁹ Mitts (William Bailey⁸, Jane (Jannetje)⁷ Gordanier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born March 18, 1844, and died 1880. He married **Ruth Vincent**.

Notes for George Miles Mitts:

[ACD]

Children of George Mitts and Ruth Vincent are:

- 586 i. Frances Amelia¹⁰ Mitts, born 1871 in Ivanhoe, Hastings Co, Ontario; died 1951. She married William Fitchett.

Notes for Frances Amelia Mitts:

[ACD] Frances and William lived in Rama, Saskatchewan.

- 587 ii. Martha Marie Mitts, born December 31, 1873; died June 11, 1936. She married Albert Baker.

Notes for Martha Marie Mitts:

[ACD] Martha and Albert lived in Chatham, Ontario.

- 588 iii. William James Mitts, born April 18, 1876; died 1949. He married Emma Jones.

Notes for William James Mitts:

[ACD] William was a lockman on the Trent Canal.

- + 589 iv. George Miles Mitts, born October 07, 1879 in Ivanhoe, Hastings Co, Ontario; died February 04, 1965.

377. Elizabeth Catherine⁹ Huyck (Christopher G⁸, Edward⁷, Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born May 31, 1841 in Peterborough, Canada West, and died January 07, 1935 in New Westminster, British Columbia. She married **James Hunter McPherson** Abt. 1857 in Richmond Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West. He was born July 01, 1834 in Upper Canada, and died December 03, 1904 in Carman, Manitoba.

Notes for Elizabeth Catherine Huyck:

(SMK) Elizabeth and James adopted Roderique B McPherson b 29 Nov 1898, Manitoba, d 4 Aug 1958 Edmonton, Alberta.

More About Elizabeth Catherine Huyck:

Burial: Ocean View Br Pk, Burnaby, British Columbia

Notes for James Hunter McPherson:
(SMK)

More About James Hunter McPherson:
Burial: Carman Cemetery

More About James McPherson and Elizabeth Huyck:
Marriage: Abt. 1857, Richmond Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West

Children of Elizabeth Huyck and James McPherson are:

- 590 i. Bertha¹⁰ McPherson, born Abt. 1861 in Canada West.
- Notes for Bertha McPherson:
(SMK)
- 591 ii. Christopher McPherson, born Abt. 1863; died March 11, 1885 in Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Christopher McPherson:
(SMK)
- More About Christopher McPherson:
Burial: Coral Cemetery, Coral, Maple Valley Twp, Michigan
- + 592 iii. Malcolm Kenneth McPherson, born January 27, 1865 in Hastings Co, Canada West; died September 29, 1913 in Port La Prairie, Manitoba.
- 593 iv. Sarah McPherson, born Abt. 1867 in Ontario.
- Notes for Sarah McPherson:
(SMK)
- 594 v. Walter Wallace McPherson, born May 23, 1871 in Mitchell Village, Ontario.
- Notes for Walter Wallace McPherson:
(SMK)
- 595 vi. Margaret Laretta Blanche McPherson, born January 01, 1875.
- Notes for Margaret Laretta Blanche McPherson:
(SMK)
- 596 vii. Laretta Pauline Byron Mable McPherson, born January 23, 1879 in Belmont Twp, Peterborough Co, Ontario; died September 07, 1966 in New Westminster, British Columbia.
- Notes for Laretta Pauline Byron Mable McPherson:
(SMK)

Generation No. 10

389. Coral Fern¹⁰ Huyck (Charles⁹, John Teed⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **John Harley Bringman**.

Child of Coral Huyck and John Bringman is:

- + 597 i. Donald Allen¹¹ Bringman.

400. Francis Huyck¹⁰ Soule (Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born December 28, 1872 in Norwalk Twp, Huron Co, Ohio, and died August 13, 1914 in Delta, Fulton County, OH. He married **Sarah Ann Trumbull** December 04, 1901 in Swanton, Lucas County, OH. She was born November 07, 1874 in Springfield Twp, Lucas Co, OH, and died May 22, 1962 in Springfield, Clark County, OH.

Notes for Francis Huyck Soule:
(MKL)[ElijahSoule.FTW]

Connected to FTM Tree # 2621[2002HUYCK.FTW]

(MKL)

More About Francis Huyck Soule:

Burial: August 16, 1914, Greenlawn Cemetery, Delta, Fulton County, OH

Census: June 17, 1880, Lucas CtyED56S6L8-7 yrs

Notes for Sarah Ann Trumbull:
[ElijahSoule.FTW]

[Trumb1.FTW]

[Trumb2.FTW]

Names signed in Sarah's brown autograph book, on page dated June 12, 1898:

Julia A. Rush	Charles Trumbull	N. B. Trumbull
Flora B. Rush	Neva Trumbull	? Trumbull
Newell N. Rush	Juanita Rush	Irving Trumbull
Ray M. Rush	W. O. Trumbull	Louie (?) Trumbull
Charlie Rush	E. A. Trumbull	C. H. Trumbull
Mrs. I. U. Trumbull	Florilla Trumbull	Laura Trumbull

Obituary-Sarah Soule

Mrs. Sarah A. Soule, 87, formerly of Holland, died today in the Knights of Pythias Hospital, Springfield, where she made her home the past 2 1/2 years. Mrs. Soule was a lifelong Holland-area resident. She was a member of the Women's Christian Temperance Union.

Surviving was a daughter, Mrs. Frances Netzkoff, Toledo; sons, Maurice H., Ellis W., and Gilbert R., all of Toledo, brother, Dr. Harvey Trumbull, Columbus Grove, Ohio; sister, Mrs. Laura Sparks, Toledo; 10 grandchildren, and 10 great grandchildren.

More About Sarah Ann Trumbull:

.Rel: S. Gm.

.Source: Marriages: Probate Court, Lucas Cty, Toledo, OH.

Burial: May 25, 1962, Greenlawn Cem, Delta, Fulton Cty, OH

Census: June 17, 1880, Lucas CtyED54S12L11 -5yr

Occupation: Teacher, T&I station mistress in Holland, OH.

More About Francis Soule and Sarah Trumbull:

Marriage: December 04, 1901, Swanton, Lucas County, OH

Children of Francis Soule and Sarah Trumbull are:

- + 598 i. Frances May¹¹ Soule, born December 11, 1902 in Swanton, OH; died December 29, 1988 in Wyandotte, Wayne County, MI.
- + 599 ii. Maurice Harvey Soule, born April 15, 1904 in Swanton, Fulton County, OH; died February 21, 1986 in Tuscon, Pima County, AZ.
- + 600 iii. Ellis Whitlock Soule, born April 22, 1905 in Swanton, OH; died April 1971 in Toledo, Lucas County, OH.
- 601 iv. Elbert Hubbard Soule, born April 22, 1905 in Swanton, OH; died August 06, 1905 in Swanton, OH.

More About Elbert Hubbard Soule:

Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Delta, Fulton County, OH

- + 602 v. Gilbert Soule, born August 12, 1908 in Delta, OH; died January 08, 1988 in Sylvania, Lucas County, OH.
- 603 vi. Clifford Soule, born August 27, 1909 in Swanton, OH; died May 03, 1911 in Swanton, OH.

More About Clifford Soule:

Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Delta, Fulton County, OH

401. John H¹⁰ Lammon (Matilda A⁹ Huyck, Henry⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **Amanda Bracy**.

Notes for John H Lammon:

(MKL)

Notes for Amanda Bracy:

(MKL)

Child of John Lammon and Amanda Bracy is:

- 604 i. Elmer¹¹ Lammon. He married Augusta Huyck October 29, 1906; born November 24, 1888 in Arkansas.

Notes for Augusta Huyck:

(MKL)

More About Elmer Lammon and Augusta Huyck:

Marriage: October 29, 1906

411. Nora B¹⁰ Huyck (Oliver E⁹, Henry⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1878, and died 1961 in Swanton, Ohio. She married **George W Whipple** July 06, 1897. He was born September 08, 1872, and died 1929 in Swanton, Ohio.

Notes for Nora B Huyck:

(MKL)

Notes for George W Whipple:

(MKL)

More About George Whipple and Nora Huyck:

Marriage: July 06, 1897

Children of Nora Huyck and George Whipple are:

- 605 i. Isaac O¹¹ Whipple, born 1904; died 1976 in Swanton, Ohio. He married (1) Goldie M; born 1903; died 1948 in Swanton, Ohio. He married (2) Bonnie B; born 1908.

Notes for Isaac O Whipple:
(MKL)

Notes for Goldie M:
(MKL)

Notes for Bonnie B:
(MKL)

- + 606 ii. Clarence Arthur Whipple, born January 24, 1907 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died June 26, 1976 in Toledo, Ohio.

414. Lena¹⁰ Huyck (Oliver E⁹, Henry⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born June 08, 1887 in Arkansas, and died February 27, 1922 in Fulton Co, Ohio. She married **Leland Myers** June 13, 1906 in Fulton, Ohio.

Notes for Lena Huyck:
(MKL)

More About Leland Myers and Lena Huyck:
Marriage: June 13, 1906, Fulton, Ohio

Children of Lena Huyck and Leland Myers are:

- + 607 i. Archie Leland¹¹ Myers, born August 28, 1907; died November 22, 1978.
608 ii. Grace Myers, born June 18, 1914; died June 01, 2001. She married Ernest Myers; born December 07, 1913.

416. Charles G¹⁰ Vosburg (John⁹ Vosburgh, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **Maria Proper** 1846.

Notes for Charles G Vosburg:

From Notes by Elizabeth J.Schmidt, Mount Hope Cemetary:

The cemetary lot, 13E, W 1/2 was purchased for the interment of his parents by William Vosburgh.

The NW 1/4 was transferred to Schuyler Moses by Charles G. Vosburg "the only living heir" on March 6 1884.

(MKA) It was assumed by me that Charles is a brother to William.

(CME)

More About Charles Vosburg and Maria Proper:
Marriage: 1846

Children of Charles Vosburg and Maria Proper are:

- 609 i. Edward¹¹ Vosburg.

More About Edward Vosburg:
Christening: 1862, St Mark's

- 610 ii. Edgar Vosburg.

More About Edgar Vosburg:
Christening: 1855

- 611 iii. Henrietta Vosburg.

More About Henrietta Vosburg:
Christening: 1852

- 612 iv. Fanny Ellena Vosburg.

Notes for Fanny Ellena Vosburg:
(CME) Catherine's Chart includes the year 1832, but this does not appear to be correct.

- 613 v. Ellen Johnson Vosburg.

Notes for Ellen Johnson Vosburg:
(CME) The chart includes the year 1837 but this does not appear to be correct.

418. William¹⁰ Vosburgh (John⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born September 23, 1827 in Kingston Twp, Frontenac co, Upper Canada, and died February 13, 1901 in Kingston, Illinois. He married **Elizabeth Williams** March 31, 1853 in Canada West. She was born June 09, 1833, and died April 01, 1896 in Kingston, Illinois.

Notes for William Vosburgh:
(FLV) Came to Lily Lake, Illinois, then to Kingston, Illinois, in 1868 to farm.
Attended the Church of England.

More About William Vosburgh:
Burial: Kingston, Illinois

Notes for Elizabeth Williams:
(FLV)

More About Elizabeth Williams:
Burial: Kingston, Illinois

More About William Vosburgh and Elizabeth Williams:
Marriage: March 31, 1853, Canada West

Children of William Vosburgh and Elizabeth Williams are:

- 614 i. Emma June¹¹ Vosburgh, born August 12, 1855; died April 09, 1922 in Red Deer, Alberta. She married Alfred Bean March 31, 1883.

Notes for Emma June Vosburgh:
(FLV) Name may be Emily.

Notes for Alfred Bean:
(FLV)

More About Alfred Bean and Emma Vosburgh:
Marriage: March 31, 1883

- + 615 ii. John Shibley "Tip" Vosburgh, born March 28, 1857; died April 28, 1931 in Kingston, Illinois.

Huyck Descendants

- + 616 iii. Annie Irene Vosburgh, born November 05, 1861; died April 27, 1948 in Chatham, Ontario.
- + 617 iv. Elijah Williams Vosburgh, born February 05, 1863 in Harwich Twp, Kent Co, Canada West; died January 11, 1934 in Rockwell, Iowa.
- 618 v. Frank Vosburgh, born October 06, 1866; died April 25, 1928 in Ashland, Oregon. He married Ida Hilton December 31, 1890.

Notes for Frank Vosburgh:

(FLV) Later moved to Oregon, no children by his first wife. Possibly a second wife with children.

More About Frank Vosburgh and Ida Hilton:

Marriage: December 31, 1890

- 619 vi. Carrie Elizabeth Vosburgh, born February 02, 1872; died October 28, 1949. She married Edward Allen December 25, 1889.

Notes for Carrie Elizabeth Vosburgh:

(FLV)

More About Carrie Elizabeth Vosburgh:

Burial: North Kingston, Illinois

Notes for Edward Allen:

(FLV)

More About Edward Allen and Carrie Vosburgh:

Marriage: December 25, 1889

- 620 vii. Ernest "Jay" Vosburgh, born November 09, 1873; died October 28, 1949. He married Minnie Arbuckle September 29, 1897.

Notes for Ernest "Jay" Vosburgh:

(FLV) Line died out, son had no children. Ernest spelled his name "Vosberg"

More About Ernest "Jay" Vosburgh:

Burial: North Kingston, Illinois

More About Ernest Vosburgh and Minnie Arbuckle:

Marriage: September 29, 1897

422. Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh (Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1824, and died August 25, 1885 in Portsmouth, Ontario. She married **Alexander McLeod** October 05, 1843 in Portsmouth, Ontario. He was born 1820 in Portsmouth, Ontario, and died March 18, 1895 in Portsmouth, Ontario.

Notes for Frances Vosburgh:

(CME) [CCR] Buried in Plot 219E north half, Cataraqui Cemetery, although her name appears on the headstone of her husband Alexander McLeod who died ten years later.

More About Frances Vosburgh:

Burial: Cataraqui Cem, Cataraqui, Ontario

Notes for Alexander McLeod:

(CME) [OGR] Death date.

More About Alexander McLeod:

Burial: Cataraqui Cem, Cataraqui, Ontario

More About Alexander McLeod and Frances Vosburgh:

Marriage: October 05, 1843, Portsmouth, Ontario

Children of Frances Vosburgh and Alexander McLeod are:

621 i. George¹¹ McLeod, born 1844.

Notes for George McLeod:

(CME) George died in the American Civil War

622 ii. Elizabeth McLeod, born 1846; died 1867.

Notes for Elizabeth McLeod:

(CME)

More About Elizabeth McLeod:

Burial: Cataraqui Cem, Kingston, Ontario

+ 623 iii. Isabella McLeod, born August 08, 1848 in Kingston, Ontario.

+ 624 iv. Clarissa McLeod, born 1850.

+ 625 v. John M McLeod, born October 04, 1855 in Kingston, Ontario; died 1934 in Toronto, Ontario.

+ 626 vi. Catherine McLeod, born 1860 in Portsmouth, Ontario; died May 1940 in Glenburnie, Ontario.

627 vii. Margaret Jane McLeod, born 1862; died 1863.

Notes for Margaret Jane McLeod:

[CCR] Died at age 13 months.

628 viii. A Frances McLeod, born 1865; died November 08, 1931 in Kingston, Ontario.

Notes for A Frances McLeod:

[CCR] Record states that Fanny was 72 when she died. This would make her birth year 1859. She is buried in Plot 117E, East Half of Half, next to the Blacklock Plot. The funeral was held at the residence of her sister Mrs. W.J.Blacklock in Glenburnie at 2:30 in the afternoon.

Aunt "Fanny" was a registered nurse and at one time was head of the nursing staff at Kingston General Hospital. Fannie McLeod was President of the Kingston General Hospital Alumne Association in 1927-28.

She was a very ardent "automobilist" in the early days of cars. She served in a nursing capacity at Bishop Strachan School in Toronto. (comment by Gwladys (Clucas) McLeod, wife of Frances' nephew Donald.)

More About A Frances McLeod:

Burial: November 10, 1931, Cataraqui Cem, Cataraqui, Ontario

425. Harriet¹⁰ Van Valkenburg (Asenath⁹ Vosburgh, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1836, and died 1922. She married **Isaac Hogeboom**.

Notes for Harriet Van Valkenburg:

(CME)

Notes for Isaac Hogeboom:
(EJT)

Child of Harriet Van Valkenburg and Isaac Hogeboom is:
+ 629 i. Sylvester¹¹ Hogeboom.

434. Horatio¹⁰ Day (Emily⁹ Shibley, Jacob⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1849. He married **Almeda Purdy**.

Notes for Horatio Day:
[ACD]

Notes for Almeda Purdy:
[WBT] Gives the surname but not the given name.
[ACD] Gives the Christian name but not the surname.

Child of Horatio Day and Almeda Purdy is:
630 i. Eleda¹¹ Day.

Notes for Eleda Day:
[WBT]

435. Charles¹⁰ Day (Emily⁹ Shibley, Jacob⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1852. He married **Mary Ann Purdy**.

Notes for Charles Day:
[ACD]

Notes for Mary Ann Purdy:
[WBT] Gives the surname but not the Christian name.
[ACD] Gives the Christian name but not the surname.

Children of Charles Day and Mary Purdy are:
631 i. Ernest D¹¹ Day.

Notes for Ernest D Day:
[WBT]

632 ii. Perry Day.

Notes for Perry Day:
[WBT]

633 iii. Ida Day.

Notes for Ida Day:
[WBT]

634 iv. Morley Day.

Notes for Morley Day:
[WBT]

440. Francis "Frank"¹⁰ Shibley (Charles⁹, Jacob⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **Sarah Stuart**.

Notes for Francis "Frank" Shibley:
[ACD]

Children of Francis Shibley and Sarah Stuart are:

635 i. Flora¹¹ Shibley.

Notes for Flora Shibley:
[WBT]

636 ii. Charles S Shibley.

Notes for Charles S Shibley:
[WBT]

442. Jacob E¹⁰ Shibley (Charles⁹, Jacob⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born December 11, 1847. He married **Harriet Lake**. She was born Abt. 1860 in Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Canada West.

Notes for Jacob E Shibley:
[ACD]

Children of Jacob Shibley and Harriet Lake are:

+ 637 i. Charles¹¹ Shibley, born 1890.
638 ii. Lois Shibley, born Abt. 1895.

Notes for Lois Shibley:
(ALG)

460. Jane Almina¹⁰ Fralick (Eliza Ann⁹ Huffman, Jane "Jenny"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born April 28, 1828. She married **John Allison**.

Notes for Jane Almina Fralick:
[ACD]

Child of Jane Fralick and John Allison is:

639 i. Mac¹¹ Allison.

Notes for Mac Allison:
[WBT]

461. Lydia Minerva¹⁰ Fralick (Eliza Ann⁹ Huffman, Jane "Jenny"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born October 05, 1830, and died December 01, 1889. She married **Allan M Fraser**. He was born 1829, and died 1908.

Notes for Lydia Minerva Fralick:
[ACD] In addition to Thomas, Lydia and Allan had three infant sons, buried in Morven Cemetery.

[WBT] Gives her name as Lillie.

Children of Lydia Fralick and Allan Fraser are:

640 i. Florence¹¹ Fraser.

Notes for Florence Fraser:

[WBT]

641 ii. Thomas C Fraser, born July 19, 1853; died June 11, 1888.

Notes for Thomas C Fraser:

[ACD]

481. Willard Randolph¹⁰ Pierson (Lucretia Caroline⁹ Huffman, Jane "Jenny"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born March 31, 1856 in Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Canada West, and died 1937. He married **Margaret Cunningham** September 08, 1881 in Kingston, Ontario. She was born 1858 in Kingston, Canada West, and died 1927.

Notes for Willard Randolph Pierson:

[LLC] [ACD]

More About Willard Randolph Pierson:

Burial: Pleasant Bay Cem

Notes for Margaret Cunningham:

[ACD]

More About Margaret Cunningham:

Burial: Wellington Cem

More About Willard Pierson and Margaret Cunningham:

Marriage: September 08, 1881, Kingston, Ontario

Children of Willard Pierson and Margaret Cunningham are:

642 i. Charles J¹¹ Pierson, born July 23, 1884 in Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ontario.

Notes for Charles J Pierson:

[LLC]

+ 643 ii. David Ray Pierson, born November 09, 1885 in Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ontario; died November 1963 in Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ontario.

644 iii. Mona May Pierson, born March 15, 1891 in Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ontario.

Notes for Mona May Pierson:

[LLC]

645 iv. Willard Ernest Pierson, born November 05, 1893 in Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ontario.

Notes for Willard Ernest Pierson:

[LLC]

646 v. Kathleen Adde Pierson, born March 11, 1895 in Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ontario.

Notes for Kathleen Adde Pierson:
[LLC]

- + 647 vi. Henry Cunningham Pierson, born March 19, 1899 in Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ontario.

490. Martha¹⁰ Shibley (Jacob⁹, John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1843, and died April 10, 1928. She married **Henry Finkle**.

Notes for Martha Shibley:
[ACD]

More About Martha Shibley:
Burial: Newburgh Cem, Camden Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

Child of Martha Shibley and Henry Finkle is:
648 i. Harry¹¹ Finkle.

Notes for Harry Finkle:
[WBT]

491. Hester Ann¹⁰ Shibley (Jacob⁹, John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1845. She married **Ira F Lake** June 01, 1863.

Notes for Hester Ann Shibley:
[ACD] Hester and Ira lived in Portland Twp, Frontenac Co Canada West.

More About Ira Lake and Hester Shibley:
Marriage: June 01, 1863

Children of Hester Shibley and Ira Lake are:
649 i. Myrtle¹¹ Lake.

Notes for Myrtle Lake:
[WBT]

- 650 ii. Beverley Lake.

Notes for Beverley Lake:
[WBT]

492. George W¹⁰ Shibley (Jacob⁹, John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born January 22, 1848, and died 1935. He married **Agnes Ham**. She died 1920.

Notes for George W Shibley:
[ACD] George was a grocer.

Notes for Agnes Ham:
[WBT]

Children of George Shibley and Agnes Ham are:

- 651 i. Morley¹¹ Shibley, born 1870. He married Harriet Vandewater; born 1866; died 1908.

Notes for Morley Shibley:
[ACD]

- 652 ii. James A Shibley, born 1871.

Notes for James A Shibley:
[ACD]

- 653 iii. Abeliah Shibley, born 1873.

Notes for Abeliah Shibley:
[ACD]

- + 654 iv. Mabel Shibley, born 1875.

497. Alice¹⁰ Shibley (Jacob⁹, John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1862, and died 1942. She married **Reverend John Gibson**.

Notes for Alice Shibley:
[ACD]

More About Alice Shibley:
Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

Children of Alice Shibley and John Gibson are:

- 655 i. Marjory¹¹ Gibson.

Notes for Marjory Gibson:
[WBT]

- 656 ii. Jean Gibson.

Notes for Jean Gibson:
[WBT]

- 657 iii. Aubrey Gibson.

Notes for Aubrey Gibson:
[WBT]

500. Benjamin Sperry¹⁰ Shibley (Calvin D⁹, John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born August 26, 1846 in Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Canada West, and died April 16, 1937 in Wilton, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario. He married **Blanche Storms** March 18, 1879 in Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario. She was born March 20, 1860, and died August 27, 1939 in Wilton, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario.

Notes for Benjamin Sperry Shibley:
[LLC] Residence Portland Twp, Frontenac Co, Ontario
[ACD]

More About Benjamin Shibley and Blanche Storms:

Marriage: March 18, 1879, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

Child of Benjamin Shibley and Blanche Storms is:

- + 658 i. Walter Harvey¹¹ Shibley, born July 28, 1885 in Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Ontario; died November 24, 1947.

501. Biard B¹⁰ Shibley (Calvin D⁹, John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born February 16, 1851, and died 1913. He married **Victoria A Storms**. She died 1935.

Notes for Biard B Shibley:

[LLC]

[ACD] spells the name Byard and gives the death year as 1918.

[WBT] Lists a child named Byron. (MKA) Is this Byard?

More About Biard B Shibley:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

More About Victoria A Storms:

Burial: Wilton Cemetery, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

Children of Biard Shibley and Victoria Storms are:

- 659 i. Rose B¹¹ Shibley, born 1876; died 1949. She married (1) Charles Neilson; born 1875; died 1906. She married (2) Korah Storms; born 1872; died 1926.

Notes for Rose B Shibley:

[ACD]

- 660 ii. Percy C Shibley, born 1885. He married Hughes.

Notes for Percy C Shibley:

[ACD]

505. Edwin¹⁰ Lapum (Catharine⁹ Shibley, John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1848.

Notes for Edwin Lapum:

[ACD]

[WBT] Lists the name Edward.

Children of Edwin Lapum are:

- 661 i. Fred¹¹ Lapum.

Notes for Fred Lapum:

[WBT]

- 662 ii. Hartley Lapum.

Notes for Hartley Lapum:

[WBT]

508. John Nelson¹⁰ Goldsmith (Harriet⁹ Shibley, John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born February 25, 1851

in Harrowsmith, Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Canada West, and died October 06, 1932. He married **Esther Georgina Finkle** October 15, 1871 in Napanee, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario. She was born December 14, 1850 in Napanee, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West, and died March 10, 1918.

Notes for John Nelson Goldsmith:

[LLC] Residence: Carievale SA [sic]. (MKA) The place abbreviated "SA" is not known to me. This abbreviation appears as a place for some of his descendants. There is a Carievale in the extreme southeast corner of Saskatchewan for which the official two letter abbreviation is SK. It is the only Carievale listed in the Canadian Postal Code Directory.

More About John Nelson Goldsmith:

Burial: Workman Cem

More About Esther Georgina Finkle:

Burial: Workman Cem, Saskatchewan

More About John Goldsmith and Esther Finkle:

Marriage: October 15, 1871, Napanee, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

Children of John Goldsmith and Esther Finkle are:

663 i. Cora Blanche C¹¹ Goldsmith.

Notes for Cora Blanche C Goldsmith:
[LLC]

664 ii. Milton Charles Goldsmith.

Notes for Milton Charles Goldsmith:
[LLC]

665 iii. Frederick Nelson Goldsmith.

Notes for Frederick Nelson Goldsmith:
[LLC]

666 iv. William John Goldsmith.

Notes for William John Goldsmith:
[LLC]

667 v. Myrtle May Goldsmith.

Notes for Myrtle May Goldsmith:
[LLC]

+ 668 vi. Shibley Goldsmith, born July 12, 1881 in Deseronto, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario; died August 29, 1966.

551. Cornelia M¹⁰ Rowse (John Shibley⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born August 15, 1848 in Bath, Ontario, and died October 26, 1944. She married **Reverend Doctor John Alexander Carmichael** February 1876. He was born June 04, 1848 in London, Ontario, and died November 11, 1911.

Notes for Cornelia M Rowse:

[ACD] Cornelia and John lived in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

More About Cornelia M Rowse:

Burial: Old Kildonan Cem, Winnipeg, Manitoba

More About Reverend Doctor John Alexander Carmichael:

Burial: Old Kildonan Cem, Winnipeg, Manitoba

More About John Carmichael and Cornelia Rowse:

Marriage: February 1876

Children of Cornelia Rowse and John Carmichael are:

669 i. John Alexander¹¹ Carmichael.

Notes for John Alexander Carmichael:
[LLC]

670 ii. Katherine Carmichael.

Notes for Katherine Carmichael:
[LLC]

671 iii. Mary Helen Carmichael.

Notes for Mary Helen Carmichael:
[LLC]

672 iv. George Milligan Carmichael.

Notes for George Milligan Carmichael:
[LLC]

673 v. James Malcolm Carmichael.

Notes for James Malcolm Carmichael:
[LLC]

+ 674 vi. Isobel Cornelia Carmichael, born September 21, 1887 in Columbus, Ontario; died August 02, 1964.

562. Elhamen¹⁰ Fralick (Reuben Nelson⁹, Lydia⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **Elizabeth McGinnis**.

Notes for Elhamen Fralick:
(EJT)

Notes for Elizabeth McGinnis:
(EJT)

Child of Elhamen Fralick and Elizabeth McGinnis is:

+ 675 i. Ella¹¹ Fralick.

565. John Fretz¹⁰ Madden (Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) died Abt. 1920. He married **Mary Augusta Davis**.

Notes for John Fretz Madden:

(CFW) A second document gives the birth year as 1849.

When the Lindsay Road Church celebrated its 80th anniversary in 1954 a resume of its history was printed in the Dresden paper. I mentioned that John Madden was one of the first men on the Quarterly Board of the church.

Another article stated "Much credit is given John Madden for his efforts to keep up the Church's finances, for it always fell to him to collect the little money that the preacher got."

John Madden later left Lindsay Road and settled in London. D Eric Knudsen, author of these notes states: "My grandmother Turner was Helen Fretts, whose father George Henry Fretts was a brother of Clarissa Lavinia Fretts, Mrs Thomas Madden, mother of John Madden. The older Turner girls often visited in London with the John Maddens. They called them 'Uncle John' and Aunt "Gusty" though they were really only older cousins."

More About John Fretz Madden:

Burial: Calgary, Alberta

Children of John Madden and Mary Davis are:

- + 676 i. Percival¹¹ Madden, died Abt. 1960.
- + 677 ii. Morley Davis Madden, born October 10, 1875; died March 01, 1910 in Pine Ridge, Bruce Co, Ontario.

567. Elizabeth¹⁰ Madden (Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1838 in Lenn & Addington, Upper Canada, and died December 01, 1863 in Emfrid Twp, Middlesex Co, Ontario. She married **Henry Hoover Squire** September 18, 1855 in Newburgh, Lenn & Addington, Ontario. He was born November 18, 1832 in Marysburg, Ontario, and died July 26, 1913 in Calgary, Alberta.

Notes for Elizabeth Madden:

(CFW)

Notes for Henry Hoover Squire:

(CFW)

More About Henry Squire and Elizabeth Madden:

Marriage: September 18, 1855, Newburgh, Lenn & Addington, Ontario

Child of Elizabeth Madden and Henry Squire is:

- + 678 i. Edith Alice¹¹ Squire, born August 10, 1857 in Glencoe, Upper Canada; died October 06, 1944 in Modesta, California.

568. William Thomas¹⁰ Madden (Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born April 27, 1839 in Newburgh, Lenn & Add Co, Upper Canada, and died July 08, 1913 in Calgary, Alberta. He married **Charlotte Jones** February 18, 1863 in Glencoe, Middlesex, Canada West. She was born April 19, 1845 in Mosa Twp, Middlesex Co, Canada West, and died August 21, 1898 in Toronto, Ontario.

Notes for William Thomas Madden:

[LLC] Residences: Dresden and Toronto Ontario. Calgary Alberta.

Ontario Census 1871:

District # ? Bostwile [spelling] Subdistrict C Camden Division No 2 pg 79
Madden Wm T age 31 born in Ontario, Methodist E, Irish origin, Farmer

Huyck Descendants

Charlotte	26	Ontario	Methodist E	German
Ida A G	7	Ontario		
Benjamin	5	Ontario		
Mary	3	Ontario		
William	2	Ontario		

More About William Thomas Madden:
Burial: Mt Pleasant Cem, Toronto, Ontario

Notes for Charlotte Jones:
[LLC]

More About Charlotte Jones:
Burial: Mt Pleasant Cem, Toronto, Ontario

More About William Madden and Charlotte Jones:
Marriage: February 18, 1863, Glencoe, Middlesex, Canada West

Children of William Madden and Charlotte Jones are:

- + 679 i. Ida A G¹¹ Madden, born November 23, 1863 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario; died May 06, 1931 in Toronto, Ontario.
- + 680 ii. Edward Benjamin P Madden, born December 02, 1865 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario; died May 06, 1947 in Dresden, Ontario.
- + 681 iii. Mary Henrietta Madden, born December 04, 1867 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario; died March 09, 1944 in Vancouver, British Columbia.
- 682 iv. William John Curtis Madden, born August 08, 1869 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario; died May 15, 1947 in Calgary, Alberta. He married Priscilla (Ruth ?) Evans January 02, 1893.

Notes for William John Curtis Madden:
(CFW) "Rich: Sent money for relatives to visit him." John C lived in Calgary.

More About William John Curtis Madden:
Burial: Calgary, Alberta

More About William Madden and Priscilla Evans:
Marriage: January 02, 1893

- + 683 v. Nancy Maud Madden, born January 21, 1872 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario; died November 10, 1959 in Calgary, Alberta.
- 684 vi. Franklin "Frankie" Madden, born June 10, 1874 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario; died March 09, 1875.

Notes for Franklin "Frankie" Madden:
Index to Niagara Conference Methodist Episcopal Church 1849-1886
Francis S.W. Madden, born 10 Jun 1874, Christened 9 Aug 1874, son of Wm & Charlotte Madden.

More About Franklin "Frankie" Madden:
Christening: August 09, 1874

- 685 vii. Pearl Madden, born March 31, 1876 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario; died February 05, 1948 in Mission, British Columbia.

Notes for Pearl Madden:
(CFW) Pearl never married. She was a Missionary in India and died at her sister's [MAUD] home in Mission, British Columbia.

The Index to the Niagara Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church 1849-1886 lists a Frankie Estella P Madden is recorded as born to Wm & Charlotte Madden, Chatham Twp, born 13 Mar 1876, Christened 8 Jul 1876. It is believed that this is Pearl.

More About Pearl Madden:

Burial: Mission, British Columbia

- 686 viii. Garnet Madden, born August 23, 1880 in Dresden, Ontario; died February 25, 1881.
- 687 ix. Bertha Beatrice Madden, born February 22, 1882 in Dresden, Ontario; died December 14, 1890 in Toronto, Ontario.

More About Bertha Beatrice Madden:

Burial: Mt Pleasant Cem, Toronto, Ontario

569. Edith¹⁰ Madden (Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1841 in Newburgh, Ontario, and died December 16, 1892. She married **Enoch Bower** 1858.

Notes for Edith Madden:
(CFW) [LLC]

More About Edith Madden:

Burial: Lucknow, Ontario

More About Enoch Bower and Edith Madden:

Marriage: 1858

Children of Edith Madden and Enoch Bower are:

- 688 i. George¹¹ Bower.
- 689 ii. Estella Naomi Bowers, born June 27, 1861 in Newburgh, Ontario; died December 16, 1892 in Lucknow, Ontario. She married William Clarence Treleaven; born September 08, 1860 in Lucknow, Ontario.

Notes for Estella Naomi Bowers:

[LLC]

- 690 iii. William Joshua Bower, born April 03, 1867.

Notes for William Joshua Bower:

[LLC]

- 691 iv. Lily Adeline Bowers, born April 24, 1868. She married Russel Burns.

Notes for Lily Adeline Bowers:

[LLC]

- 692 v. Mary Helena Bower, born July 21, 1869.

Notes for Mary Helena Bower:

[LLC]

- 693 vi. Enoch Theodore Bower, born August 22, 1875.

Notes for Enoch Theodore Bower:

[LLC]

570. Reverend George Corson¹⁰ Madden (Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born September 13, 1843 in Newburgh, Lenn & Addington, Ontario, and died February 06, 1882 in Stoney Creek, Ontario. He married **Eliza Springer** Abt. 1873. She was born July 11, 1850 in Nelson, Halton Co, Ontario, and died October 27, 1935 in Toronto, Ontario.

Notes for Reverend George Corson Madden:
(CFW) George C Madden was a Methodist Minister with charges in various locations. He was in Napanee 1841 - 1842.

More About Reverend George Corson Madden:
Burial: Burlington, Ontario

More About George Madden and Eliza Springer:
Marriage: Abt. 1873

Children of George Madden and Eliza Springer are:

- 694 i. Bertha C S¹¹ Madden, born December 08, 1874 in Nelson, Halton Co, Ontario; died February 1896 in Nelson, Halton Co, Ontario.
- 695 ii. Edith Alice Madden, born July 16, 1876.

Notes for Edith Alice Madden:
(CFW) Source gives the death date as 14 Sep 1873. This is assumed to be a typo.

- 696 iii. Melville Wesley Madden, born September 18, 1879; died January 10, 1951 in California. He married Annie Margaret Gemmel February 27, 1907 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan.

Notes for Melville Wesley Madden:
(CFW)

More About Melville Madden and Annie Gemmel:
Marriage: February 27, 1907, Swift Current, Saskatchewan

- 697 iv. Georgina Madden, born October 07, 1882 in Waterdown, Ontario; died July 17, 1930 in Calgary, Alberta. She married George M Wilkinson September 15, 1910 in Calgary, Alberta.

Notes for Georgina Madden:
(CFW)

More About George Wilkinson and Georgina Madden:
Marriage: September 15, 1910, Calgary, Alberta

572. Lewis¹⁰ Fretz (David Elijah⁹, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1848, and died 1902. He married **Charlotte Perry**. She was born 1863.

Child of Lewis Fretz and Charlotte Perry is:

- 698 i. Jacob¹¹ Fretz.

574. John Jacob¹⁰ Fretz (George Henry⁹, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born May 24, 1847 in Lenn & Add Co, Canada West, and died October 13, 1884 in Dresden, Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario. He married **Margaret J McDonald** January 09, 1873 in St Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jacob Fretz:
(CFW) (HBR)

Notes for Margaret J McDonald:
(HBR)

More About John Fretz and Margaret McDonald:
Marriage: January 09, 1873, St Clair Co, Michigan

Children of John Fretz and Margaret McDonald are:

- 699 i. Byard¹¹ Fretz.
- 700 ii. Francis Fretz.
- 701 iii. Pearl Fretz.

579. Helen Elisabeth¹⁰ Fretts (George Henry⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born November 18, 1860 in Odessa, Len & Add Co, Canada West, and died June 25, 1938 in Chatham, Kent Co, Ontario. She married **John Edmund Hill Turner** July 07, 1880 in Chatham, Kent Co, Ontario. He was born June 10, 1857 in Picton, Prince Edward Co, Canada West, and died August 20, 1924 in Dawn Twp, Lambton Co, Ontario.

Notes for Helen Elisabeth Fretts:
(CFW) Name Fretts, is spelled as per Family Bible. They had 6 children. The source document gave the year of marriage as 188- , the last digit lost in xerox copying.
(HBR) Gives year of marriage 1880.
(HTR)

Notes for John Edmund Hill Turner:
(HBR)

More About John Turner and Helen Fretts:
Marriage: July 07, 1880, Chatham, Kent Co, Ontario

Children of Helen Fretts and John Turner are:

- + 702 i. Helen May¹¹ Turner, born April 18, 1881 in Flint, Michigan; died December 08, 1960 in Chatham, Kent Co, Ontario.
- 703 ii. Edith Grace Turner, born June 06, 1882 in Dresden, Kent Co, Ontario; died June 23, 1971 in Petrolia, Enniskillen Twp, Lambton Co, Ontario. She married Frederick Zimmer April 26, 1908 in Petrolia, Lambton Co, Ontario.

Notes for Edith Grace Turner:
(HBR)

Notes for Frederick Zimmer:
(HBR)

More About Frederick Zimmer and Edith Turner:
Marriage: April 26, 1908, Petrolia, Lambton Co, Ontario

- 704 iii. Royal Clifford "Roy" Turner, born November 09, 1883 in Dresden, Kent Co, Ontario;

died December 04, 1960 in Detroit, Michigan. He married Isabella Turner 1910 in Cuthbert, Lambton Co, Ontario.

Notes for Royal Clifford "Roy" Turner:
(HBR)

Notes for Isabella Turner:
(HBR)

More About Royal Turner and Isabella Turner:
Marriage: 1910, Cuthbert, Lambton Co, Ontario

- 705 iv. Eva Lillian Pearl Turner, born October 04, 1891 in Dresden, Kent Co, Ontario; died December 17, 1980 in Lambton Co, Ontario. She married John Gilchrist Turner June 02, 1915.

Notes for Eva Lillian Pearl Turner:
(HBR)

More About John Turner and Eva Turner:
Marriage: June 02, 1915

- 706 v. Leila Hazel Hill Turner, born October 13, 1892; died February 17, 1984. She married Leslie Carr Odell April 28, 1915.

Notes for Leila Hazel Hill Turner:
(HBR)

More About Leslie Odell and Leila Turner:
Marriage: April 28, 1915

- 707 vi. John Ronald Turner, born November 14, 1904; died October 30, 1975 in Lambton Co. He married Ethel Patricia Wright October 09, 1935.

Notes for John Ronald Turner:
(HBR)

More About John Turner and Ethel Wright:
Marriage: October 09, 1935

580. James¹⁰ Fretz (Ebenezer⁹, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **Alice Jamieson**.

Child of James Fretz and Alice Jamieson is:

- 708 i. Louis¹¹ Fretz.

584. Mary Ann¹⁰ Madden (Sophia⁹ Simmons, Mary "Polly"⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1845, and died 1874. She married **George Woods** February 28, 1865 in Napanee, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West. He was born in Gananoque, Upper Canada, and died 1916.

Notes for Mary Ann Madden:
(JDW)

Notes for George Woods:

(JDW) George was a merchant in the 1871 census, Napanee, Ontario); Tobacconist in the 1881 Census, Brockville, Ontario; Cigar manufacturer 1881 Census, Brockville, Ontario.

George's middle name could be Merrick or Melsop.

Buried in the Madden plot with his second wife, Lucy, Plot X, Sec 6, lot 16.

More About George Woods:

Burial: December 24, 1916, Mt Pleasant Cem, Toronto, Ontario

More About George Woods and Mary Madden:

Marriage: February 28, 1865, Napanee, Lenn & Add Co, Canada West

Children of Mary Madden and George Woods are:

- 709 i. Sophia A¹¹ Woods, born Abt. 1866 in Napanee, Ontario; died December 01, 1939 in Toronto, Ontario. She married James Madill; born 1859; died 1911.

Notes for Sophia A Woods:

(JDW) Sophia and James had no children.

The A may stand for Ann. Although her name was spelled Sophia, it was pronounced Sophie. She owned 50 Spencer Avenue, Toronto. After the death of her

sister, Sophia wanted to raise her neice, Edith Garrow but Edith's grandfather insisted she be raised in the Garrow home.

Sophia was run over by a streetcar while crossing the street and died of her injuries.

More About Sophia A Woods:

Burial: Mt Pleasant Cem, Toronto, Ontario

Notes for James Madill:

(JDW) James was killed by a train.

- + 710 ii. Merrick William Woods, born September 25, 1868 in Napanee, Ontario; died 1936 in Wichita, Kansas.
- + 711 iii. Edith Mary Woods, born August 16, 1874 in Napanee, Ontario; died May 13, 1911 in Toronto, Ontario.

589. George Miles¹⁰ Mitts (George Miles⁹, William Bailey⁸, Jane (Jannetje)⁷ Gordanier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born October 07, 1879 in Ivanhoe, Hastings Co, Ontario, and died February 04, 1965. He married **Minerva E Haight**. She was born 1879, and died 1944.

Notes for George Miles Mitts:

[ACD] George and "Minnie" left the Belleville area in 1906 and headed to Saskatchewan as homesteaders, taking their two daughters four year old Grace and 6 month old Edna. They stayed in Saskatchewan until 1927, the returned east with their enlarged family and settled in Toronto. George joined the Masons, worked for the Royal York Hotel until his retirement.

Children of George Mitts and Minerva Haight are:

- 712 i. Grace Edith¹¹ Mitts, born March 29, 1902; died November 24, 1968. She married (1) William D Calder. She married (2) Eldon McArthur.

Notes for Grace Edith Mitts:

[ACD]

Huyck Descendants

- + 713 ii. Edna Mabel Mitts, born June 07, 1906.
- 714 iii. Dennison George Mitts, born June 14, 1909 in Saskatchewan; died July 30, 1981 in North West Terr. He married Lillian Moore; born in Belfast, Ireland.

Notes for Dennison George Mitts:
[ACD]

- 715 iv. Arthur Wilfred Mitts, born December 04, 1912 in Saskatchewan; died July 28, 1984 in Dundalk, Grey Co, Ontario. He married Georgette Sjogren.

Notes for Arthur Wilfred Mitts:
[ACD]

- 716 v. Bessie Ruth Mitts, born March 15, 1915 in Saskatchewan. She married Stan Turnbull; born 1913; died 1990.

Notes for Bessie Ruth Mitts:
[ACD]

- 717 vi. Minerva Irene Mitts, born January 06, 1917 in Saskatchewan; died 1991. She married Frederick Gould; born 1913; died 1985.

Notes for Minerva Irene Mitts:
[ACD]

592. Malcolm Kenneth¹⁰ McPherson (Elizabeth Catherine⁹ Huyck, Christopher G⁸, Edward⁷, Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born January 27, 1865 in Hastings Co, Canada West, and died September 29, 1913 in Port La Prairie, Manitoba. He married **Ida Jane Miller** December 15, 1889 in Middle Branch, Osceola, Michigan. She was born October 19, 1868 in Union, Isabella, Michigan, and died June 08, 1929 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Notes for Malcolm Kenneth McPherson:
(SMK)

Notes for Ida Jane Miller:
(SMK)

More About Ida Jane Miller:
Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg, Manitoba

More About Malcolm McPherson and Ida Miller:
Marriage: December 15, 1889, Middle Branch, Osceola, Michigan

Children of Malcolm McPherson and Ida Miller are:

- 718 i. Christopher Vern¹¹ McPherson, born November 09, 1890 in Middle Branch, Osceola, Michigan; died September 14, 1951 in Roseisle, Manitoba. He married Florence Groh Not Married.

Notes for Christopher Vern McPherson:
(SMK)

Notes for Florence Groh:
(SMK)

More About Christopher McPherson and Florence Groh:
Marriage: Not Married

- 719 ii. Howard Leonard McPherson, born July 10, 1892 in Middle Branch, Osceola, Michigan; died September 21, 1960 in Vancouver, British Columbia. He married Dora Rose Dowling September 01, 1919 in Winnipeg, Manitoba; born July 20, 1899 in Islington, London, England; died July 28, 1988 in Vancouver, British Columbia.
- Notes for Howard Leonard McPherson:
(SMK)
- Notes for Dora Rose Dowling:
(SMK)
- More About Howard McPherson and Dora Dowling:
Marriage: September 01, 1919, Winnipeg, Manitoba
- 720 iii. Walter Wallace McPherson, born August 08, 1895 in Marion, Osceola, Michigan; died December 27, 1969 in St Claude, Manitoba. He married Rose May Clearwater February 02, 1922 in Roseisle, Manitoba; born August 05, 1901 in Grafton, North Dakota; died July 16, 1997 in Carman, Manitoba.
- Notes for Walter Wallace McPherson:
(SMK)
- More About Walter Wallace McPherson:
Burial: Carmen Cemetery, Carman, Manitoba
- Notes for Rose May Clearwater:
(SMK)
- More About Rose May Clearwater:
Burial: Carmen Cemetery, Carman, Manitoba
- More About Walter McPherson and Rose Clearwater:
Marriage: February 02, 1922, Roseisle, Manitoba
- 721 iv. William Malcolm McPherson, born June 25, 1898 in Marion, Osceola, Michigan; died December 25, 1971 in St Claude, Manitoba. He married Mina Bottrell Abt. 1918 in Roseisle, Manitoba; born September 10, 1898; died February 04, 1987.
- Notes for William Malcolm McPherson:
(SMK)
- More About William Malcolm McPherson:
Burial: Carman Cemetery, Carman, Manitoba
- Notes for Mina Bottrell:
(SMK)
- More About Mina Bottrell:
Burial: Carman Cemetery, Carman, Manitoba
- More About William McPherson and Mina Bottrell:
Marriage: Abt. 1918, Roseisle, Manitoba
- + 722 v. James Sheldon McPherson, born June 15, 1900 in Jennings Lake, Missaukee Co, Michigan; died September 02, 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan.
- 723 vi. Wilfred Lorae McPherson, born September 1903 in Roseisle, Manitoba; died

Huyck Descendants

August 02, 1982 in Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan.

Notes for Wilfred Lorae McPherson:
(SMK)

- 724 vii. Henry Kenneth McPherson, born November 03, 1909 in Carman, Manitoba; died April 14, 1989 in Petosky, Emmet, Michigan.

Notes for Henry Kenneth McPherson:
(SMK)

- 725 viii. Frederick Morris McPherson, born September 30, 1910 in Roseisle, Manitoba; died October 30, 1977. He married Fanny Faulkes.

Notes for Frederick Morris McPherson:
(SMK)

Notes for Fanny Faulkes:
(SMK)

Generation No. 11

597. Donald Allen¹¹ Bringman (Coral Fern¹⁰ Huyck, Charles⁹, John Teed⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **Dorotha Pauline Shirey**.

Child of Donald Bringman and Dorotha Shirey is:

- 726 i. Lori¹² Bringman.

598. Frances May¹¹ Soule (Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born December 11, 1902 in Swanton, OH, and died December 29, 1988 in Wyandotte, Wayne County, MI. She married **(1) Lee Prentice** Abt. 1924 in Alton, Illinois. He was born July 19, 1894 in Oklahoma, and died August 1965 in Geneva, Ohio. She married **(2) John Neshkoff** Abt. 1947 in Toledo, OH. He was born June 01, 1896 in Bulgaria, and died February 19, 1970 in Lucas County, Toledo, OH.

Notes for Frances May Soule:
[ElijahSoule.FTW]

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Feb 4, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.30465.36]

Individual: Neshkoff, Frances
Social Security #: 276-12-2688
Issued in: Ohio

Birth date: Dec 11, 1902
Death date: Dec 29, 1988

ZIP Code of last known residence: 48192
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Wyandotte, Michigan

More About Frances May Soule:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 276-12-2688

Fact 2: Issued in: Ohio

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 48192

Notes for Lee Prentice:

[ElijahSoule.FTW]

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Feb 28, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.49415.171]

Individual: Prentice, Frank

Social Security #: 286-07-3236

Issued in: Ohio

Birth date: Jul 19, 1894

Death date: Aug 1965

Residence code: Ohio

ZIP Code of last known residence: 44041

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Geneva, Ohio

More About Lee Prentice:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 286-07-3236

Fact 2: Issued in: Ohio

Fact 3: Residence code: Ohio

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 44041

More About Lee Prentice and Frances Soule:

Marriage: Abt. 1924, Alton, Illinois

More About John Neshkoff and Frances Soule:

Marriage: Abt. 1947, Toledo, OH

Child of Frances Soule and Lee Prentice is:

+ 727 i. Francis¹² Prentice, born November 02, 1924 in Toledo, OH; died February 1977 in Tucson, AZ of cancer..

Child of Frances Soule and John Neshkoff is:

728 i. Lois¹² Neshkoff, born December 26, 1948 in Toledo, OH. She married Gary Berkowitz September 16, 1979 in Perrysburg, OH; born November 25, 1949 in Toledo, OH.

More About Gary Berkowitz and Lois Neshkoff:

Marriage: September 16, 1979, Perrysburg, OH

599. Maurice Harvey¹¹ Soule (Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born April 15, 1904 in Swanton, Fulton

Huyck Descendants

County, OH, and died February 21, 1986 in Tuscon, Pima County, AZ. He married **(1) Opal Mildred Root** April 17, 1926 in Covington, KY. She was born September 27, 1908 in Wauseon, Fulton County, OH, and died March 15, 1971 in Toledo, Lucas County, OH. He married **(2) Nettie Breakiron** May 18, 1981 in Tuscon, AZ. She was born April 07, 1911, and died July 31, 1994.

More About Maurice Harvey Soule:

Burial: Memorial Park, Toledo, Lucas County, OH

More About Opal Mildred Root:

Burial: Memorial Park, Toledo, Lucas County, OH

Census: January 1920, V128ED10S3L34 - 11 yrs old

More About Maurice Soule and Opal Root:

Marriage: April 17, 1926, Covington, KY

Notes for Nettie Breakiron:

[ElijahSoule.FTW]

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 10, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.85356.58]

Individual: Soule, Nettie

Social Security #: 200-42-0813

Issued in: Pennsylvania

Birth date: Apr 7, 1911

Death date: Jul 31, 1994

ZIP Code of last known residence: 15122

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

West Mifflin, Pennsylvania

More About Maurice Soule and Nettie Breakiron:

Marriage: May 18, 1981, Tuscon, AZ

Children of Maurice Soule and Opal Root are:

- + 729 i. Louise Marie¹² Soule, born September 26, 1927 in Toledo, Lucas County, OH.
- + 730 ii. Dorothy Mae Soule, born July 21, 1930 in Toledo, OH.
- + 731 iii. Barbara Anne Soule, born June 20, 1933 in Toledo, OH.
- + 732 iv. Harvey Duane Soule, born November 02, 1942 in Toledo, OH.

600. Ellis Whitlock¹¹ Soule (Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born April 22, 1905 in Swanton, OH, and died April 1971 in Toledo, Lucas County, OH. He married **Norma Cousino** Abt. 1932 in Toledo, OH. She was born July 09, 1907 in Swanton, OH, and died June 1983 in Toledo, OH.

Notes for Ellis Whitlock Soule:

[ElijahSoule.FTW]

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 8, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.85352.43]

Huyck Descendants

Individual: Soule, Ellis
Social Security #: 270-05-8368
Issued in: Ohio

Birth date: Apr 22, 1905
Death date: Apr 1971

Residence code: Ohio

ZIP Code of last known residence: 43605
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Toledo, Ohio

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 29, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.85352.43]

Individual: Soule, Ellis
Social Security #: 270-05-8368
Issued in: Ohio

Birth date: Apr 22, 1905
Death date: Apr 1971

Residence code: Ohio

ZIP Code of last known residence: 43605
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Toledo, Ohio

Notes for Norma Cousino:
[ElijahSoule.FTW]

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 18, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.85356.67]

Individual: Soule, Norma
Social Security #: 271-07-6387
Issued in: Ohio

Birth date: Jul 9, 1907
Death date: Jun 1983

Residence code: Ohio

ZIP Code of last known residence: 43613
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Toledo, Ohio

More About Ellis Soule and Norma Cousino:
Marriage: Abt. 1932, Toledo, OH

Child of Ellis Soule and Norma Cousino is:

- 733 i. Richard¹² Soule, born August 22, 1933 in Toledo, OH; died December 1980 in Toledo, OH.

Notes for Richard Soule:
[ElijahSoule.FTW]

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index:
U.S., Date of Import: Feb 7, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.85356.174]

Individual: Soule, Richard
Social Security #: 268-64-1643
Issued in: Ohio

Birth date: Aug 22, 1933
Death date: Dec 1980

Residence code: Ohio

ZIP Code of last known residence: 43605
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Toledo, Ohio

602. Gilbert¹¹ Soule (Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born August 12, 1908 in Delta, OH, and died January 08, 1988 in Sylvania, Lucas County, OH. He married **Anna Belle Radaker** September 28, 1945 in Toledo, OH. She was born February 06, 1915 in Lucas County, OH, and died July 31, 2000 in Perrysburg, Wood County, OH.

More About Gilbert Soule:

Burial: January 11, 1988, Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, Lucas County, OH

More About Gilbert Soule and Anna Radaker:

Marriage: September 28, 1945, Toledo, OH

Children of Gilbert Soule and Anna Radaker are:

- + 734 i. Charlotte Ann¹² Soule, born May 11, 1950 in Toledo, OH.
+ 735 ii. Charlene Jeanette Soule, born May 11, 1950 in Toledo, OH.

606. Clarence Arthur¹¹ Whipple (Nora B¹⁰ Huyck, Oliver E⁹, Henry⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born January 24, 1907 in Fulton Co, Ohio, and died June 26, 1976 in Toledo, Ohio. He married **(1) May ???**. He married **(2) Dorothy Jane ???**. He married **(3) Naomi Olive Hamp** Bef. 1943. She was born July 01, 1910 in Amboy Twp, Fulton Co, Ohio, and died February 11, 2000 in Fulton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Clarence Arthur Whipple:

(MKL)

Notes for Naomi Olive Hamp:
(MKL)

More About Clarence Whipple and Naomi Hamp:
Marriage: Bef. 1943

Child of Clarence Whipple and Dorothy ??? is:
+ 736 i. John Arthur¹² Whipple, born 1954.

Children of Clarence Whipple and Naomi Hamp are:
737 i. Clarence Andrew "Sonny"¹² Whipple, born October 31, 1941.

Notes for Clarence Andrew "Sonny" Whipple:
(MKL)

+ 738 ii. Sandra Whipple, born March 27, 1945.

607. Archie Leland¹¹ Myers (Lena¹⁰ Huyck, Oliver E⁹, Henry⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born August 28, 1907, and died November 22, 1978. He married **Audrey Bessie Lee** July 23, 1938. She was born December 31, 1911, and died March 30, 1999.

More About Archie Myers and Audrey Lee:
Marriage: July 23, 1938

Children of Archie Myers and Audrey Lee are:
+ 739 i. Marilyn¹² Myers, born February 04, 1940.
740 ii. Ann Louise Myers, born March 02, 1945. She married John Roy Ward.
+ 741 iii. Susan Lee Myers, born November 02, 1949.

615. John Shibley "Tip"¹¹ Vosburgh (William¹⁰, John⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born March 28, 1857, and died April 28, 1931 in Kingston, Illinois. He married **Isabelle Elizabeth "Izzy" Easterbrooks** March 29, 1882.

Notes for John Shibley "Tip" Vosburgh:
(FLV)

Notes for Isabelle Elizabeth "Izzy" Easterbrooks:
(FLV)

More About John Vosburgh and Isabelle Easterbrooks:
Marriage: March 29, 1882

Children of John Vosburgh and Isabelle Easterbrooks are:
742 i. Gladys Maria¹² Vosburgh, born December 10, 1886.

Notes for Gladys Maria Vosburgh:
(FLV)

+ 743 ii. Isabel "Hope" Vosburgh, born March 20, 1892 in Sycamore, Illinois; died October 03, 1941 in Sycamore, Illinois.

616. Annie Irene¹¹ Vosburgh (William¹⁰, John⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born November 05, 1861, and died April 27, 1948 in Chatham, Ontario. She married **Dan Van Horne** March 13, 1882.

Notes for Annie Irene Vosburgh:
(FLV) Residence: Chatham, Ontario.

More About Annie Irene Vosburgh:
Burial: Van Horne's Cem, Harwich Twp, Kent Co, Ontario

Notes for Dan Van Horne:
(FLV)

More About Dan Van Horne and Annie Vosburgh:
Marriage: March 13, 1882

Children of Annie Vosburgh and Dan Van Horne are:
744 i. Florence¹² Van Horne.

Notes for Florence Van Horne:
(FLV)

+ 745 ii. Albert Ernest Van Horne, born January 05, 1882; died February 05, 1981.

617. Elijah Williams¹¹ Vosburgh (William¹⁰, John⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born February 05, 1863 in Harwich Twp, Kent Co, Canada West, and died January 11, 1934 in Rockwell, Iowa. He married **Margaret Jane King** December 25, 1889 in Mayfield Twp, DeKalb Co, Illinois. She was born December 29, 1866 in Mayfield Twp, DeKalb Co, Illinois, and died January 12, 1938 in Rockwell, Iowa.

Notes for Elijah Williams Vosburgh:
(FLV) Elijah moved to Lily Lake, Illinois when three years old, later to Kingston, then to Owens Twp Iowa.

Notes for Margaret Jane King:
(FLV)

More About Margaret Jane King:
Burial: Rockwell Cem

More About Elijah Vosburgh and Margaret King:
Marriage: December 25, 1889, Mayfield Twp, DeKalb Co, Illinois

Children of Elijah Vosburgh and Margaret King are:
+ 746 i. Claude Leland¹² Vosburgh, born February 05, 1891 in Kirland, Illinois; died June 12, 1969 in Sycamore, Illinois.
747 ii. Ralph Oland "Sandy" Vosburgh, born December 06, 1892 in Burlington, Illinois; died June 30, 1951 in Rockwell, Illinois. He married Esther Lucille Haake September 04, 1943 in Mason City, Iowa.

Notes for Ralph Oland "Sandy" Vosburgh:
(FLV)

More About Ralph Oland "Sandy" Vosburgh:
Burial: Rockwell Cem

More About Ralph Vosburgh and Esther Haake:
Marriage: September 04, 1943, Mason City, Iowa

- 748 iii. Roy King "Skinney" Vosburgh, born June 15, 1894 in Rockwell, Illinois; died March 14, 1969 in Mason City, Iowa. He married Grace Laura Patton April 06, 1921 in Mason City, Iowa.

Notes for Roy King "Skinney" Vosburgh:
(FLV)

More About Roy King "Skinney" Vosburgh:
Burial: Rockwell Cem

Notes for Grace Laura Patton:
(FLV) Esther (Haake) Vosburgh, Sandy's wife, became a common law wife of Roy King Vosburgh after Sandy's and Grace's deaths.

More About Roy Vosburgh and Grace Patton:
Marriage: April 06, 1921, Mason City, Iowa

- 749 iv. Dell Ellien Vosburgh, born June 25, 1897 in Cartersville, Iowa; died November 05, 1972 in Rockwell, Illinois. He married Ila Lorena Angell May 11, 1921 in Mason City, Iowa.

Notes for Dell Ellien Vosburgh:
(FLV)

More About Dell Ellien Vosburgh:
Burial: Rockwell Cem

More About Dell Vosburgh and Ila Angell:
Marriage: May 11, 1921, Mason City, Iowa

- 750 v. Alto Fay "Bun" Vosburgh, born October 07, 1899 in Cartersville, Iowa; died February 01, 1954 in Manley, Iowa. She married Pearl Leona Dienhart December 29, 1922.

Notes for Alto Fay "Bun" Vosburgh:
(FLV)

More About Pearl Dienhart and Alto Vosburgh:
Marriage: December 29, 1922

- 751 vi. Orville Elijah "Snick" Vosburgh, born October 22, 1901 in Cartersville, Iowa; died 1987. He married (1) Letha Fern Patton March 04, 1924 in Mason City, Iowa. He married (2) Gladys Eresland February 22, 1959 in Nora Springs, Iowa.

Notes for Orville Elijah "Snick" Vosburgh:
(FLV)

More About Orville Elijah "Snick" Vosburgh:
Burial: Memorial Park, Mason City, Iowa

Huyck Descendants

More About Orville Vosburgh and Letha Patton:
Marriage: March 04, 1924, Mason City, Iowa

More About Orville Vosburgh and Gladys Eresland:
Marriage: February 22, 1959, Nora Springs, Iowa

- 752 vii. Lila May Vosburgh, born May 25, 1904 in Cartersville, Iowa; died June 24, 1996 in Woodstock, Illinois. She married Earl Hoffman March 15, 1929 in Sycamore, Illinois.

Notes for Lila May Vosburgh:
(FLV)

More About Lila May Vosburgh:
Burial: Woodstock Cem

More About Earl Hoffman and Lila Vosburgh:
Marriage: March 15, 1929, Sycamore, Illinois

- 753 viii. Oscar Lester "Fat" Vosburgh, born July 13, 1906 in Cartersville, Iowa; died May 23, 1963. He married Elizabeth Dienhart November 07, 1925 in Mason City, Iowa.

Notes for Oscar Lester "Fat" Vosburgh:
(FLV)

More About Oscar Vosburgh and Elizabeth Dienhart:
Marriage: November 07, 1925, Mason City, Iowa

- 754 ix. Harley Howard "Harl" Vosburgh, born July 06, 1908 in Cartersville, Iowa; died October 02, 1975 in Burchinal, Iowa. He married Esther Ida Lorenzen September 29, 1928 in Mason City, Iowa.

Notes for Harley Howard "Harl" Vosburgh:
(FLV)

More About Harley Vosburgh and Esther Lorenzen:
Marriage: September 29, 1928, Mason City, Iowa

- 755 x. Loren Peter "Pug" Vosburgh, born November 11, 1910 in Cartersville, Iowa; died August 01, 1966 in Woodstock, Illinois. He married Margaret Alice Hoffman September 19, 1931 in Sycamore, Illinois.

Notes for Loren Peter "Pug" Vosburgh:
(FLV)

More About Loren Vosburgh and Margaret Hoffman:
Marriage: September 19, 1931, Sycamore, Illinois

623. Isabella¹¹ McLeod (Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born August 08, 1848 in Kingston, Ontario. She married **Yarnell**.

Notes for Isabella McLeod:
[WMB] Wesleyan Methodist Baptisms, Reel 1, Page 306.

More About Isabella McLeod:

Christening: November 02, 1848, Methodist Ch

Child of Isabella McLeod and Yarnell is:

+ 756 i. Charlotte¹² Yarnell, died 1962.

624. Clarissa¹¹ McLeod (Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1850. She married **John Sarvent**.

Notes for John Sarvent:
(CME)

Children of Clarissa McLeod and John Sarvent are:

+ 757 i. Frances¹² Sarvent.
758 ii. Walter Sarvent.

625. John M¹¹ McLeod (Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born October 04, 1855 in Kingston, Ontario, and died 1934 in Toronto, Ontario. He married **Elizabeth Elliott** July 19, 1876 in Portsmouth, Ontario. She was born October 05, 1852 in Portsmouth, Ontario, and died October 1924 in Kingston, Ontario.

Notes for John M McLeod:

Marriage certificate reads:

This certifies that on this the nineteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy six years, Mr John McLeod and Miss Elizabeth Elliott were lawfully joined in Marriage in the Village of Portsmouth Ontario by me, [signed] Thos. Smith Minister.

The Provincial Archives list John's middle initial as "M" in the marriage record.

More About John M McLeod:

Burial: Catarqui Cem, Kingston, Ontario

Notes for Elizabeth Elliott:

[SGA] Baptismal Records, St John's Anglican Church Portsmouth: Godfather: Thomas Murray Godmother: Sarah Jane Smith and Elizabeth Elliott.

(The Godmother's name "Smith" is not clear in the record book and it may be Sleath.) Parent's Place of residence is given as Portsmouth, the Rev T.W.Allen officiating.

[SGA] John and Elizabeth's marriage certificate reads: "This certifies that on the nineteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy six years, Mr John McLeod and Miss Elizabeth Elliott were lawfully joined in marriage in the village of Portsmouth, Ontario by me [signed] Thos. Smith Minister."

More About Elizabeth Elliott:

Burial: 1924, Catarqui Cem, Kingston, Ontario

Christening: February 13, 1853, St John's Ang, Portsmouth, Ontario

More About John McLeod and Elizabeth Elliott:

Marriage: July 19, 1876, Portsmouth, Ontario

Children of John McLeod and Elizabeth Elliott are:

+ 759 i. William Elliott¹² McLeod, born 1868 in Portsmouth ?, Ontario; died in U.S.A..

- 760 ii. Norman McLeod, born 1879; died 1928.
- + 761 iii. Evelyn McLeod, born 1880 in Kingston, Ontario; died February 25, 1963 in Toronto, Ontario.
- 762 iv. Lola McLeod, born April 21, 1883; died 1945.

Notes for Lola McLeod:

(MLM) Remembered by all as an exceptionally pretty woman with a wonderful sense

of humour. Aunt Lola was a graduate of Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario. She taught history and Latin at Kingston Collegiate and Vocational Institute.

She was an extremely skilled teacher as evidenced by her very successful tutoring of her nephew Norman McLeod. She enabled him to catch up on one year's curriculum missed when he attended school in Quebec then transferred to Ontario in 1934.

An Ernie Graub (spelling?) wanted to marry Lola. He had a car and chauffeur and presented her with a watch and an ermine coat. It is not known why a marriage did not take place.

Lola gave the watch to Lorraine, it has the "E to L 1929" engraved on it.

The coat was given to Lorraine's mother Gwladys, and Lorraine wore it to her wedding to Murray Keith Abel and later to the Wedding Reception.

More About Lola McLeod:

Burial: Cataraqui Cem, Kingston, Ontario

- + 763 v. Helen Murray McLeod, born December 18, 1884 in Portsmouth, Ontario; died June 21, 1956 in Brooklyn, New York.
- 764 vi. Frances McLeod, born 1886; died 1887.

Notes for Frances McLeod:

[CCR]

More About Frances McLeod:

Burial: Cataraqui Cem, Kingston, Ontario

- 765 vii. John Wesley McLeod, born 1889; died February 25, 1898 in Kingston, Ontario.

Notes for John Wesley McLeod:

[ORD]

More About John Wesley McLeod:

Burial: Cataraqui Cem, Kingston, Ontario

- + 766 viii. Marjorie McLeod, born 1891 in Portsmouth, Ontario; died 1953 in Toronto, Ontario.
- 767 ix. Charles Keith McLeod, born 1893; died July 17, 1894 in Kingston, Ontario.

Notes for Charles Keith McLeod:

[ORD]

- + 768 x. Donald Vosburgh McLeod, born April 22, 1896 in Kingston, Ontario; died December 14, 1959 in Toronto, Ontario.

626. Catherine¹¹ McLeod (Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1860 in Portsmouth, Ontario, and died May 1940 in Glenburnie, Ontario. She married **William Blacklock** February 16, 1881 in Portsmouth Meth, Portsmouth, Ontario. He was born 1856 in Glenburnie, Ontario, and died December 01, 1922 in Glenburnie, Ontario.

Notes for Catherine McLeod:

(CME) Catherine was a school teacher. Very proud. She kept all of her money in a big black purse. Things "fell apart" when her husband died. She became very deaf and eventually used an ear trumpet. She had learned to play the piano by ear.

(CME) "In 1925, at the time of the union of the Methodist and Presbyterian Churches there was much strife. Catherine picked up the Communion Table and took it home until things cooled down. Typical McLeod, I can see her doing it."

More About Catherine McLeod:

Burial: Cataraqui Cem, Cataraqui, Ontario

Notes for William Blacklock:

(CME) William was a handy man, competent in everything. He was able to shoe horses and had his own blacksmith shop on the farm. He made his own maple syrup, had an orchard and kept all of his family busy. He dropped dead on his way to the barn in order to close the barn door with his wife alone in the house. It took John and Mae seven days to come by train from Saskatchewan for the funeral.

More About William Blacklock:

Burial: Cataraqui Cem, Cataraqui, Ontario

More About William Blacklock and Catherine McLeod:

Marriage: February 16, 1881, Portsmouth Meth, Portsmouth, Ontario

Children of Catherine McLeod and William Blacklock are:

- + 769 i. John¹² Blacklock, born 1881 in Glenburnie, Ontario; died 1963 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.
- 770 ii. William Blacklock, born 1883 in Glenburnie, Ontario; died August 03, 1960 in Glenburnie, Ontario.

Notes for William Blacklock:

(CME) William never married.

"Uncle Bill" played violin, he loved life, played horse shoes. He had a 'coon coat which got older and older. When sweaters wore out, he put another one on top. Bill died from cancer of the throat.

More About William Blacklock:

Burial: Cataraqui Cem, Kingston, Ontario

- 771 iii. Frances Elizabeth "Frankie" Blacklock, born 1884 in Glenburnie, Ontario; died March 23, 1888.

Notes for Frances Elizabeth "Frankie" Blacklock:

(CME) "Frankie" died from Diphtheria

More About Frances Elizabeth "Frankie" Blacklock:

Burial: Cataraqui Cem, Kingston, Ontario

- + 772 iv. Harry Blacklock, born November 08, 1888 in Glenburnie, Ontario; died August 19, 1968 in Mount Chesney, Ontario.
- 773 v. Kathleen Blacklock, born 1890 in Glenburnie, Ontario; died 1962 in Glenburnie, Ontario. She married Edward Moore in Glenburnie, Ontario; born 1882; died 1964.

Notes for Kathleen Blacklock:

(CME) Kathleen was a graduate nurse and worked at Kingston General Hospital. She was active in Women's Institute as were the rest of her family. She died of breast cancer.

More About Kathleen Blacklock:

Burial: Glenhaven Mem Gd, Glenburnie, Ontario

Notes for Edward Moore:

(CME)

More About Edward Moore and Kathleen Blacklock:

Marriage: Glenburnie, Ontario

- + 774 vi. B.A. Margaret Mary "Mae" Blacklock, born 1891 in Glenburnie, Ontario; died 1972 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.
- + 775 vii. Reverend Allan Leroy (Roy) Blacklock, born 1893 in Glenburnie, Ontario; died April 1952 in Waltham, Massachusetts.
- 776 viii. Frances "Fannie" Jean Blacklock, born 1896 in Glenburnie, Ontario; died 1955 in Kingston Gen Hos, Kingston, Ontario.

Notes for Frances "Fannie" Jean Blacklock:

(CME) Aunt "Fannie" never married. She was a teacher and taught at Queen's Summer school. She wrote plays. She had a marvelous dry sense of humor and loved life. She died of breast cancer.

More About Frances "Fannie" Jean Blacklock:

Burial: Cataraqi Cem, Kingston, Ontario

- 777 ix. Norma Blacklock, born November 23, 1901 in Glenburnie, Ontario; died September 20, 1984 in Extencicare N H, Kingston, Ontario.

Notes for Norma Blacklock:

(CME) Norma did most of the work around the house and the garden etc. She went to Notre Dame High School and took Commercial courses winning highest in her class.

More About Norma Blacklock:

Burial: Cataraqi Cem, Kingston, Ontario

- 778 x. Gordon Sterling Blacklock, born 1904 in Glenburnie, Ontario; died February 17, 1971 in Kingston Gen Hos, Kingston, Ontario. He married Lila Gardiner.

Notes for Gordon Sterling Blacklock:

(CME) He attended Sydenham High School. His Aunt Fanny McLeod paid his way to study medicine at Queen's. He lasted one year: had too good a time.

More About Gordon Sterling Blacklock:

Burial: Cataraqi Cem, Kingston, Ontario

Notes for Lila Gardiner:

(CME)

629. Sylvester¹¹ Hogeboom (Harriet¹⁰ Van Valkenburg, Asenath⁹ Vosburgh, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³,

Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **Anna Maria "Annie" Perry**.

Notes for Sylvester Hogeboom:
(EJT)

Notes for Anna Maria "Annie" Perry:
(EJT)

Child of Sylvester Hogeboom and Anna Perry is:
+ 779 i. Walter¹² Hogeboom.

637. Charles¹¹ Shibley (Jacob E¹⁰, Charles⁹, Jacob⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1890. He married **M Berlargett**.

Notes for Charles Shibley:
(ALG)

Child of Charles Shibley and M Berlargett is:
780 i. Lawrence Herchimer¹² Shibley.

Notes for Lawrence Herchimer Shibley:
(ALG)

643. David Ray¹¹ Pierson (Willard Randolph¹⁰, Lucretia Caroline⁹ Huffman, Jane "Jenny"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born November 09, 1885 in Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ontario, and died November 1963 in Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ontario. He married **Stella May Palmer**. She was born March 1887 in Madoc, Ontario, and died April 1970.

Notes for David Ray Pierson:
[LLC]

More About Stella May Palmer:
Burial: Christ Ch Cem, Hillier, Prince Edward Co, Ontario

Children of David Pierson and Stella Palmer are:
781 i. Willard James¹² Pierson.

Notes for Willard James Pierson:
[LLC]

782 ii. Josephine Pierson.

Notes for Josephine Pierson:
[LLC]

+ 783 iii. David Alexander Pierson, born August 14, 1927 in Picton, Prince Edward Co, Ontario.

647. Henry Cunningham¹¹ Pierson (Willard Randolph¹⁰, Lucretia Caroline⁹ Huffman, Jane "Jenny"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born March 19, 1899 in Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ontario. He married **Nina Olive Nelson** May 21, 1923 in Wellington, Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ontario.

She was born September 18, 1902 in Niagara Falls, New York, and died August 31, 1953 in Wellington, Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ontario.

Notes for Henry Cunningham Pierson:

[LLC] Residence: Wellington, Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co.

More About Henry Pierson and Nina Nelson:

Marriage: May 21, 1923, Wellington, Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ontario

Children of Henry Pierson and Nina Nelson are:

- 784 i. Ross Joseph¹² Pierson.
- 785 ii. Mona Blanche Pierson. She married Kemp.
- 786 iii. Raymond Cline Pierson.
- 787 iv. Olive June Pierson, born June 09, 1933 in Hallowell Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ontario.

654. Mabel¹¹ Shibley (George W¹⁰, Jacob⁹, John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1875. She married **Cowan**.

Notes for Mabel Shibley:

[ACD]

Child of Mabel Shibley and Cowan is:

- 788 i. Irene¹² Cowan.

Notes for Irene Cowan:

[WBT]

658. Walter Harvey¹¹ Shibley (Benjamin Sperry¹⁰, Calvin D⁹, John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born July 28, 1885 in Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Ontario, and died November 24, 1947. He married **Mabel Lavina Babcock** September 03, 1906 in Wilton, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario. She was born April 11, 1885 in Kingston Twp, Ontario, and died June 22, 1971.

Notes for Walter Harvey Shibley:

[LLC] Residence Conc 1 Portland Twp, Frontenac Co.

More About Walter Harvey Shibley:

Burial: Cataraqui Cem, Kingston, Ontario

More About Mabel Lavina Babcock:

Burial: Cataraqui Cem, Kingston, Ontario

More About Walter Shibley and Mabel Babcock:

Marriage: September 03, 1906, Wilton, Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

Child of Walter Shibley and Mabel Babcock is:

- + 789 i. Edith Blanche¹² Shibley, born October 23, 1907 in Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Ontario.

668. Shibley¹¹ Goldsmith (John Nelson¹⁰, Harriet⁹ Shibley, John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born July 12, 1881 in Deseronto, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario, and died August 29, 1966. He married **Margaret Rhoda**

Boyce August 15, 1908 in Glen Ewen, Saskatchewan. She was born September 29, 1889 in Wells, Somerset, England, and died October 31, 1971.

Notes for Shibley Goldsmith:
[LLC]

More About Shibley Goldsmith:
Burial: Avondale Cem, Stratford, Perth Co, Ontario

More About Margaret Rhoda Boyce:
Burial: Avondale Cem, Stratford, Perth Co, Ontario

More About Shibley Goldsmith and Margaret Boyce:
Marriage: August 15, 1908, Glen Ewen, Saskatchewan

Children of Shibley Goldsmith and Margaret Boyce are:

790 i. John Arthur¹² Goldsmith. He married Gladys Young.

Notes for John Arthur Goldsmith:
[LLC]

791 ii. Adeline May Goldsmith. She married Harold Caslick.

Notes for Adeline May Goldsmith:
[LLC]

792 iii. Marguerite Florence Goldsmith. She married Alex Paul.

Notes for Marguerite Florence Goldsmith:
[LLC]

793 iv. Vera Jane Goldsmith. She married William Conway.

Notes for Vera Jane Goldsmith:
[LLC]

794 v. Lorna Muriel Goldsmith. She married Howard Lovegrove.

Notes for Lorna Muriel Goldsmith:
[LLC]

+ 795 vi. Olive Clare Goldsmith, born March 29, 1912 in Workman, Saskatchewan.

674. Isobel Cornelia¹¹ Carmichael (Cornelia M¹⁰ Rowse, John Shibley⁹, Mary "Polly"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born September 21, 1887 in Columbus, Ontario, and died August 02, 1964. She married **Albert Esling** November 25, 1910 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. He was born May 20, 1875, and died January 26, 1936.

Notes for Isobel Cornelia Carmichael:
[LLC] Residence: Winnipeg, Manitoba.
(MKA) There is no postoffice in Canada by the name of Columbus. A search for a Columbus Township in Ontario failed to discover one by that name.

More About Isobel Cornelia Carmichael:
Burial: Old Kildonan Cem, Winnipeg, Manitoba

Notes for Albert Esling:

[LLC] Albert was born in Detroit or Port Huron in Michigan.

More About Albert Esling:

Burial: Old Kildonan Cem, Winnipeg, Manitoba

More About Albert Esling and Isobel Carmichael:

Marriage: November 25, 1910, Winnipeg, Manitoba

Children of Isobel Carmichael and Albert Esling are:

796 i. Ainslie Georgina¹² Esling.

Notes for Ainslie Georgina Esling:

[LLC]

797 ii. Eleanor Eileen Esling.

Notes for Eleanor Eileen Esling:

[LLC]

798 iii. Albert John Carmichael Esling.

Notes for Albert John Carmichael Esling:

[LLC]

799 iv. Gerald Archer Herbert Esling.

Notes for Gerald Archer Herbert Esling:

[LLC]

800 v. Rosamond Anne Esling. She married Tigh.

Notes for Rosamond Anne Esling:

[LLC]

675. Ella¹¹ Fralick (Elhamen¹⁰, Reuben Nelson⁹, Lydia⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **Sidney Lemmon**.

Notes for Ella Fralick:

(EJT)

Notes for Sidney Lemmon:

(EJT)

Child of Ella Fralick and Sidney Lemmon is:

+ 801 i. Frances Ella Elizabeth¹² Lemmon.

676. Percival¹¹ Madden (John Fretz¹⁰, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) died Abt. 1960. He married **Annabelle Prentice** Abt. 1916 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan.

Notes for Percival Madden:

(CFW) Percival moved to Oregon.

More About Percival Madden and Annabelle Prentice:
Marriage: Abt. 1916, Swift Current, Saskatchewan

Children of Percival Madden and Annabelle Prentice are:

- 802 i. Madden¹².
- 803 ii. Madden.

677. Morley Davis¹¹ Madden (John Fretz¹⁰, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born October 10, 1875, and died March 01, 1910 in Pine Ridge, Bruce Co, Ontario. He married **Bertha Wheaton** June 24, 1908. She was born September 13, 1876 in West Missouri, and died June 30, 1964 in Kincardine, Ontario.

Notes for Morley Davis Madden:
(CFW)

More About Morley Davis Madden:
Burial: Woodland Cem, London, Ontario

Notes for Bertha Wheaton:
(CFW)

More About Bertha Wheaton:
Burial: Woodland Cem, London, Ontario

More About Morley Madden and Bertha Wheaton:
Marriage: June 24, 1908

Child of Morley Madden and Bertha Wheaton is:
+ 804 i. Beverley Wheaton¹² Madden, born May 03, 1909 in Kincardine, Ontario; died Aft. 1978 in Toronto, Ontario.

678. Edith Alice¹¹ Squire (Elizabeth¹⁰ Madden, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born August 10, 1857 in Glencoe, Upper Canada, and died October 06, 1944 in Modesta, California. She married **Reverend William James Wells** October 22, 1880. He was born March 05, 1841 in Farmington, Iowa, and died October 26, 1929 in San Jose, California.

Notes for Edith Alice Squire:
(CFW) Edith and William adopted a daughter:
Evelyn Minerva Wells, born 7 Apr 1899, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, married Loyal Podesta, died 6 Sep 1984, Seattle, King County, Washington. They had two children, Patricia and Fremont.

More About Edith Alice Squire:
Burial: Oakhill Cemetary, San Jose, California

Notes for Reverend William James Wells:
(CFW)

More About Reverend William James Wells:
Burial: Oakhill Cemetary, San Jose, California

More About William Wells and Edith Squire:

Marriage: October 22, 1880

Children of Edith Squire and William Wells are:

- 805 i. William¹² Wells, born October 04, 1881 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died October 12, 1881 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- Notes for William Wells:
(CFW)
- 806 ii. Whitfield Wesley Wells, born May 27, 1883 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died December 27, 1970 in Frederick Co, Maryland.
- Notes for Whitfield Wesley Wells:
(CFW) Whitfield was never married.
- 807 iii. Francis Willard Wells, born December 01, 1887 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died January 19, 1896 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- Notes for Francis Willard Wells:
(CFW) Francis died of Scarlet Fever.
- + 808 iv. Senior Clinton Fisk Wells, born November 30, 1892 in Ferndale, Washington; died December 05, 1961 in Martinsburgh, Maryland.

679. Ida A G¹¹ Madden (William Thomas¹⁰, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born November 23, 1863 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario, and died May 06, 1931 in Toronto, Ontario. She married **William H Clipperton** April 10, 1884.

More About Ida A G Madden:

Burial: Mt Pleasant Cem, Toronto, Ontario

Notes for William H Clipperton:

(CFW) Ida and William lived in Toronto. He was a teacher in Streetsville.

More About William Clipperton and Ida Madden:

Marriage: April 10, 1884

Children of Ida Madden and William Clipperton are:

- 809 i. Otto¹² Clipperton.
810 ii. Clipperton.

680. Edward Benjamin P¹¹ Madden (William Thomas¹⁰, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born December 02, 1865 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario, and died May 06, 1947 in Dresden, Ontario. He married **Janet "Jennie" Carscallen** September 23, 1891 in Dresden, Ontario. She was born August 08, 1869, and died April 15, 1963.

Notes for Edward Benjamin P Madden:

(CFW) Ben Madden was the son of John Madden and his wife, Augusta, who lived on Concession 8 Lot 20, Chatham Township.

Ben Madden's life work was in various commercial enterprises. He is said to have been operating a restaurant at the corner of Main and Tecumseh Streets [Dresden] at the time of his marriage to Janet Carscallen.

Shortly afterward, still in 1900, we find him running a general store at the

corner of Brown Street N, lots 1 and 2. He remained in business here until 1939, when the store was taken over by the M & P chain.

This corner was part of the British American Institution, till all of its lands were sold in 1871. In 1872, Nevil Smith was operating a store at the corner and in 1878, R P Wright moved there from his store across the river. The building at that time was a small one, of frame with a false front, and is shown still standing in an 1879 picture of a delivery of farm machinery, under the auspices of the agent J R Boylan. The nearby buildings are mostly of brick, so it is probable that R P Wright built the brick store, as Ben Madden did not begin business at the corner till after the turn of the century.

(MKA) The source document includes a photograph of the building and although faded, signs painted on the brick are still visible: "Ben Madden ... The Reliable Grocer" and "Highest prices paid 4 produce" A new sign reads "Simpson's Grocery" with the Coca Cola Logo.

Abridged from a newspaper column accompanying the above mentioned photograph ... "E B Madden was interested in municipal affairs, and served as a mayor of the town. ... If one looks closely, the south side of the building still shows signs painted on the brick: "E B Madden, the Corner Store" along with the admonition to buy "that 25 cent T"

Mr Madden was a man of dry wit and his store was also a gathering place for the cognoscenti of the community, where news was known almost before it happened: digested and analyzed by the hot stove league. Mr Madden took in an apprentice, the late Russell Dynes: and being of the old school, insisted that a Day's work be given for a day's pay.

...his sense of humor sometimes got carried away especially when he wrote out his advertisement headings ... eg "Ben Madden's Pants are down."

Mr Madden, in addition to his storekeeping duties also was the local magistrate and school truant officer, and in later years, after he had sold the grocery business, retained a small office at the rear of the premises, from which he dispensed insurance and justice along with a stern face to any lad not in school.

More About Edward Benjamin P Madden:

Burial: Dresden Cem, Dresden, Ontario

Notes for Janet "Jennie" Carscallen:

(CFW) [From a newspaper clipping, publication unknown, date unknown]:

Mrs Janet Madden. Funeral services were conducted by Rev E Egleson, for the late Mrs Janet Madden, wife of the late E.B.Madden and formerly of Dresden from the Holmes Funeral Home in Dresden on Thursday.

Mrs Madden passed away at the home of her son Jack, of Windsor on Monday, April 15th. She was in her 94th year.

Surviving besides her son Jack is one grandson, Paul of Burlington and one great granddaughter.

More About Edward Madden and Janet Carscallen:

Marriage: September 23, 1891, Dresden, Ontario

Child of Edward Madden and Janet Carscallen is:

- + 811 i. John McPherson "Jack"¹² Madden, born July 04, 1901 in Dresden, Ontario; died January 03, 1969 in Windsor, Ontario.

681. Mary Henrietta¹¹ Madden (William Thomas¹⁰, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born December 04, 1867 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario, and died March 09, 1944 in Vancouver, British Columbia. She married **(1) Peter Mitchell** September 26, 1888 in Toronto, Ontario. He was

born December 21, 1866 in New Aberdeen, Scotland, and died May 19, 1892. She married **(2) Thomas John Coombs** September 13, 1897 in Montreal, Quebec. He was born June 17, 1867 in Carrville, Vaughan Twp, York Co, Ontario, and died December 09, 1927 in Vancouver, British Columbia.

Notes for Mary Henrietta Madden:

[LLC] First marriage in the Salvation Army Richmond Street Barracks.

Second marriage in the Salvation Army Citadel

(CFW) A second document gives her name as Ruth Etta Madden. She was a Missionary in India.

More About Mary Henrietta Madden:

Burial: Vancouver, British Columbia

More About Peter Mitchell:

Burial: Mt Pleasant Cem, Toronto, Ontario

More About Peter Mitchell and Mary Madden:

Marriage: September 26, 1888, Toronto, Ontario

Notes for Thomas John Coombs:

(CFW)

More About Thomas John Coombs:

Burial: Vancouver, British Columbia

More About Thomas Coombs and Mary Madden:

Marriage: September 13, 1897, Montreal, Quebec

Children of Mary Madden and Thomas Coombs are:

- + 812 i. Etta Pearl¹² Coombs, born July 16, 1898 in London, Ontario; died May 30, 1990 in Kapuskasing, Ontario.
- 813 ii. Thomas Victor Coombs, born October 10, 1901 in Windsor, Ontario; died March 03, 1903 in Ingersoll, Ontario.

Notes for Thomas Victor Coombs:

(RVP)

- 814 iii. Thomas Ethbert Coombs, born April 04, 1904 in Toronto, Ontario; died January 09, 1905 in Toronto, Ontario.

683. Nancy Maud¹¹ Madden (William Thomas¹⁰, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born January 21, 1872 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario, and died November 10, 1959 in Calgary, Alberta. She married **William Lee**.

Notes for Nancy Maud Madden:

(CFW) Lived in Mission, British Columbia. Her name is given in a second document as Maud Jones Madden.

More About Nancy Maud Madden:

Burial: Calgary, Alberta

Child of Nancy Madden and William Lee is:

- 815 i. Bert¹² Lee.

702. Helen May¹¹ Turner (Helen Elisabeth¹⁰ Fretts, George Henry⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born April 18, 1881 in Flint, Michigan, and died December 08, 1960 in Chatham, Kent Co, Ontario. She married **George Edwin Watson** September 09, 1902 in Dresden, Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario. He was born January 18, 1867 in Dresden, Kent Co, Ontario, and died February 24, 1940 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co.

Notes for Helen May Turner:

(HBR) Source document gives year of death as 1860. This was assumed to be in error for 1960.

Notes for George Edwin Watson:

(HBR)

More About George Watson and Helen Turner:

Marriage: September 09, 1902, Dresden, Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario

Children of Helen Turner and George Watson are:

- 816 i. Edwin Hugh¹² Watson, born June 05, 1903 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario; died August 29, 1957 in Windsor, Ontario. He married Erma Pearl Holmes August 1928; born July 24, 1905; died June 23, 1984 in Kent Co.

Notes for Edwin Hugh Watson:

(HBR) Edwin and Erma had no children.

More About Edwin Hugh Watson:

Burial: Dresden Cemetery

Notes for Erma Pearl Holmes:

(HBR)

More About Erma Pearl Holmes:

Burial: Dresden Cemetery

More About Edwin Watson and Erma Holmes:

Marriage: August 1928

- + 817 ii. Helen Ross Watson, born February 20, 1905 in Rutherford, Dawn Twp, Lambton Co, Ontario; died August 08, 1992 in Wallaceburg, Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario.
- + 818 iii. Howard Watson, born May 03, 1907 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario; died April 25, 1992 in Lachute, Quebec.
- + 819 iv. Margaret Eva Watson, born January 01, 1909 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario; died June 03, 1978 in Windsor, Ontario.
- 820 v. Cyrenius Parke Watson, born February 25, 1911 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario. He married Ada Beaton.

Notes for Cyrenius Parke Watson:

(HBR)

- 821 vi. Jean Watson, born February 23, 1913 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario; died October 27, 1986 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario. She married Orlo Clay Farnham January 02, 1932.

Notes for Jean Watson:

(HBR)

More About Orlo Farnham and Jean Watson:
Marriage: January 02, 1932

- 822 vii. Elizabeth Gallie Watson, born October 23, 1916 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario. She married (1) Norman S Butler; died 1969. She married (2) Clifford Pickard. She married (3) Joseph L Dent April 03, 1936 in Duart, Orford Twp, Kent Co, Ontario.

Notes for Elizabeth Gallie Watson:
(HBR)

Notes for Norman S Butler:
(HTR)

Notes for Clifford Pickard:
(HTR)

Notes for Joseph L Dent:
(HTR)

More About Joseph Dent and Elizabeth Watson:
Marriage: April 03, 1936, Duart, Orford Twp, Kent Co, Ontario

710. Merrick William¹¹ Woods (Mary Ann¹⁰ Madden, Sophia⁹ Simmons, Mary "Polly"⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born September 25, 1868 in Napanee, Ontario, and died 1936 in Wichita, Kansas. He married **Leticia Ellis** January 12, 1889. She was born 1868 in Simcoe, Ontario, and died 1936 in Wichita, Kansas.

Notes for Merrick William Woods:

(JDW) William and his sisters were raised for a time by relatives after the death of their mother. He left home at an early age. Shortly after his marriage to Letitia he held several pastorates in Northern Michigan, moved to Missouri and later to Overbrook, Kansas, then to Wichita in 1905. He left the ministry in 1909 to devote all of his time to Public Welfare with his wife, a former schoolteacher. They were responsible for Sedgewick House, a home for the homeless, young old, male or female.

Other areas they were involved in: the first unemployment agency, free milk and ice fund, day nurseries, the municipal farm, tuberculosis hospital, and improved city health department. The present Wichita Family Welfare Association out of the Associated Charities, through their untiring efforts. They were honored for their work on May 3 1934 after 25 years of service.

More About Merrick William Woods:
Burial: Maple Grove Cem, Wichita, Kansas

More About Merrick Woods and Leticia Ellis:
Marriage: January 12, 1889

Children of Merrick Woods and Leticia Ellis are:

- + 823 i. Elizabeth Pearl¹² Woods, born August 26, 1891; died February 07, 1965 in Wichita, Kansas.
824 ii. Ellis Woods, born 1893; died 1910.

Notes for Ellis Woods:
(JDW)

More About Ellis Woods:

Burial: June 13, 1910

- + 825 iii. Edith Woods, born 1897; died November 13, 1971 in Texas.
- + 826 iv. Nora Ellen Woods, born December 17, 1898 in Willow Springs, Missouri; died October 19, 1975 in Overland Park, Kansas.

711. Edith Mary¹¹ Woods (Mary Ann¹⁰ Madden, Sophia⁹ Simmons, Mary "Polly"⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born August 16, 1874 in Napanee, Ontario, and died May 13, 1911 in Toronto, Ontario. She married **David Peter Garrow** February 16, 1909.

Notes for Edith Mary Woods:

(JDW) Edith trained as a nurse at the HOS[ital for Sick Children in Toronto. Like her mother she died not long after the birth of her daughter, although her death was not caused by the birth.

More About Edith Mary Woods:

Burial: May 16, 1911, Mt Pleasant Cem, Toronto, Ontario

Notes for David Peter Garrow:

(JDW)

More About David Garrow and Edith Woods:

Marriage: February 16, 1909

Child of Edith Woods and David Garrow is:

- + 827 i. Edith Margaret McLaren¹² Garrow, born April 16, 1911 in Toronto, Ontario.

713. Edna Mabel¹¹ Mitts (George Miles¹⁰, George Miles⁹, William Bailey⁸, Jane (Jannetje)⁷ Gordanier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born June 07, 1906. She married **Thomas Condon** September 07, 1922.

Notes for Edna Mabel Mitts:

[ACD]

More About Thomas Condon and Edna Mitts:

Marriage: September 07, 1922

Children of Edna Mitts and Thomas Condon are:

- + 828 i. Laurine Audrey¹² Condon, born September 18, 1923 in Neepawa, Manitoba.
- 829 ii. Rebecca Jule Condon, born January 11, 1932 in Toronto, Ontario. She married Jack Painter November 04, 1950.

Notes for Rebecca Jule Condon:

[ACD]

More About Jack Painter and Rebecca Condon:

Marriage: November 04, 1950

- 830 iii. Thomas Bryce Condon, born May 07, 1933 in Toronto, Ontario. He married Shirley Denny July 23, 1955; born in Newfoundland.

Notes for Thomas Bryce Condon:

[ACD]

Notes for Shirley Denny:
[ACD]

More About Thomas Condon and Shirley Denny:
Marriage: July 23, 1955

- 831 iv. Constance Joan Condon, born September 07, 1935; died July 1955. She married William Frazer May 22, 1954.

Notes for Constance Joan Condon:
[ACD] Joan died in childbirth.

More About William Frazer and Constance Condon:
Marriage: May 22, 1954

722. James Sheldon¹¹ McPherson (Malcolm Kenneth¹⁰, Elizabeth Catherine⁹ Huyck, Christopher G⁸, Edward⁷, Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born June 15, 1900 in Jennings Lake, Missaukee Co, Michigan, and died September 02, 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. He married **Daisy Elizabeth Saunders** December 20, 1920 in Roseisle, Manitoba. She was born February 12, 1900 in Rickmansworth, England, and died July 26, 1979 in Munising, Alger, Michigan.

Notes for James Sheldon McPherson:
(SMK)

Notes for Daisy Elizabeth Saunders:
(SMK)

More About Daisy Elizabeth Saunders:
Burial: Maple Grove Cem, Munising, Michigan

More About James McPherson and Daisy Saunders:
Marriage: December 20, 1920, Roseisle, Manitoba

Children of James McPherson and Daisy Saunders are:

- 832 i. Bernice¹² McPherson.

Notes for Bernice McPherson:
(SMK)

- 833 ii. Kenneth James McPherson.

Notes for Kenneth James McPherson:
(SMK)

- 834 iii. Orval Otis McPherson.

Notes for Orval Otis McPherson:
(SMK)

- 835 iv. Pearl Elizabeth Norma McPherson.

Notes for Pearl Elizabeth Norma McPherson:
(SMK)

- 836 v. Frederick Louis McPherson.

Notes for Frederick Louis McPherson:
(SMK)

- + 837 vi. Sheron Mae McPherson.
- 838 vii. Edwin Saunders McPherson, born February 16, 1925 in Shingleton, Alger, Michigan; died March 05, 1999 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin Saunders McPherson:
(SMK)

- 839 viii. Alton Wallace McPherson, born March 29, 1930 in Shingleton, Alger, Michigan; died July 30, 1932 in Shingleton, Alger, Michigan.

Notes for Alton Wallace McPherson:
(SMK)

Generation No. 12

727. Francis¹² Prentice (Frances May¹¹ Soule, Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born November 02, 1924 in Toledo, OH, and died February 1977 in Tucson, AZ of cancer.. He married **Lilia(W:F. Prentice**.

Notes for Francis Prentice:
[ElijahSoule.FTW]

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Feb 4, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.49415.185]

Individual: Prentice, Frank
Social Security #: 293-16-4738
Issued in: Ohio

Birth date: Nov 2, 1924

Death date: Feb 1977

More About Francis Prentice:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 293-16-4738

Fact 2: Issued in: Ohio

Children of Francis Prentice and Lilia(W:F. Prentice are:

- 840 i. Francisco¹³ Prentice, born Abt. 1961 in Tuscon, AZ.

More About Francisco Prentice:
.aka: Frank

- + 841 ii. Patricia Prentice, born Abt. 1964 in Tuscon, AZ.
- 842 iii. Fred Prentice, born Abt. 1967.

729. Louise Marie¹² Soule (Maurice Harvey¹¹, Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born September 26, 1927 in Toledo, Lucas County, OH. She married **Robert David Gubanc** January 29, 1949 in Toledo, Lucas County, OH. He was born February 25, 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH, and died June 02,

1985 in Euclid, Cuyahoga County, OH.

More About Louise Marie Soule:

Residence: September 26, 1927, 1004 Detroit Ave., Toledo, OH

More About Robert David Gubanc:

Census: April 15, 1930, Ohio Cuyahoga Cty, ED18-530S28AL49-6y

More About Robert Gubanc and Louise Soule:

Marriage: January 29, 1949, Toledo, Lucas County, OH

Marriage license: January 1949, Cuyahoga County, OH, V365p67

Children of Louise Soule and Robert Gubanc are:

- 843 i. David Michael¹³ Gubanc, born October 31, 1949 in Toledo, Lucas County, OH. He married (1) Rosemary Ades August 04, 1973 in South Bend, IN; born October 06, 1949 in South Bend, IN. He married (2) Phyllis Anne Hammer March 21, 1981 in Cuyahoga County, OH, V940p1069; born December 02, 1946 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH.

More About David Gubanc and Rosemary Ades:
Divorce: November 01, 1980, Cleveland, OH
Marriage: August 04, 1973, South Bend, IN

More About David Gubanc and Phyllis Hammer:
Marriage: March 21, 1981, Cuyahoga County, OH, V940p1069
- 844 ii. Nancy Lee Gubanc, born May 07, 1951 in Toledo, Lucas County, OH.
- + 845 iii. Sandra Louise Gubanc, born May 05, 1953 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH.
- + 846 iv. Roberta Louise Gubanc, born June 09, 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH.
- + 847 v. Paul Francis Gubanc, born September 15, 1959 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH.

730. Dorothy Mae¹² Soule (Maurice Harvey¹¹, Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born July 21, 1930 in Toledo, OH. She married **John Frederick Jacobs** December 13, 1953 in Toledo, OH. He was born March 26, 1930 in Mt. Vernon, OH, and died January 04, 2002 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, CA.

More About Dorothy Mae Soule:

Residence: July 21, 1930, 5259 Douglas Rd., Toledo, OH

More About John Jacobs and Dorothy Soule:

Marriage: December 13, 1953, Toledo, OH

Children of Dorothy Soule and John Jacobs are:

- + 848 i. Catherine Elizabeth¹³ Jacobs, born July 15, 1958 in Toledo, OH.
- 849 ii. Julia Suzanne Jacobs, born February 28, 1961.

731. Barbara Anne¹² Soule (Maurice Harvey¹¹, Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born June 20, 1933 in Toledo, OH. She married **Laurence Richard Hawkins, Jr** June 19, 1954 in Toledo, OH. He was born March 05, 1932 in Toledo, OH.

More About Barbara Anne Soule:

Residence: June 20, 1933, 1838 Perth St, Toledo, OH

Notes for Laurence Richard Hawkins, Jr:
[ElijahSoule.FTW]

Junior

More About Laurence Richard Hawkins, Jr:
Aka (Facts Page): Larry

More About Laurence Hawkins and Barbara Soule:
Marriage: June 19, 1954, Toledo, OH

Children of Barbara Soule and Laurence Hawkins are:

- + 850 i. Ann Louise¹³ Hawkins, born July 04, 1955 in Ft. Rucker, AL.
- 851 ii. Laurence Richard Hawkins, born February 02, 1958 in Camp Ederle, Vicenza, Italy. He married Mary Sue Bearden March 22, 1997 in Monterey, CA; born May 24, 1959 in Imperial Beach, CA.

Notes for Laurence Richard Hawkins:
[ElijahSoule.FTW]

The third

More About Laurence Hawkins and Mary Bearden:
Marriage: March 22, 1997, Monterey, CA

732. Harvey Duane¹² Soule (Maurice Harvey¹¹, Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born November 02, 1942 in Toledo, OH. He married **(1) Sally Grace Mann** August 15, 1964 in Toledo, OH. She was born December 17, 1941 in Toledo, OH. He married **(2) Alice Jane Stroh** June 23, 1978 in Cuyahoga County, OH, V920p190. She was born January 10, 1948 in Cleveland, OH.

More About Harvey Duane Soule:
Residence: November 02, 1942, 1154 Secor Road, Toledo, OH

More About Harvey Soule and Sally Mann:
Divorce: November 1974, Toledo, OH
Marriage: August 15, 1964, Toledo, OH

More About Harvey Soule and Alice Stroh:
Marriage: June 23, 1978, Cuyahoga County, OH, V920p190

Children of Harvey Soule and Sally Mann are:

- + 852 i. Lee Duane¹³ Soule, born December 11, 1966 in Toledo, OH.
- 853 ii. Scot Duane Soule, born December 17, 1969.

734. Charlotte Ann¹² Soule (Gilbert¹¹, Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born May 11, 1950 in Toledo, OH. She married **(1) Jack Spring** Abt. 1970 in Toledo, OH. He was born Abt. 1949 in Toledo, OH. She married **(2) John(2) Soncrant** October 16, 1970 in Lucas County, OH. He was born December 14, 1941 in Toledo, OH.

More About Jack Spring and Charlotte Soule:
Divorce: Abt. 1978, Toledo, OH
Marriage: Abt. 1970, Toledo, OH

More About John(2) Soncrant and Charlotte Soule:
Marriage: October 16, 1970, Lucas County, OH

Child of Charlotte Soule and John(2) Soncrant is:
+ 854 i. Jennifer Spring¹³ Soncrant, born April 26, 1971.

735. Charlene Jeanette¹² Soule (Gilbert¹¹, Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born May 11, 1950 in Toledo, OH. She married **William Guth** June 18, 1969 in Toledo, OH. He was born February 08, 1947.

More About William Guth and Charlene Soule:
Marriage: June 18, 1969, Toledo, OH

Children of Charlene Soule and William Guth are:
+ 855 i. Christopher William¹³ Guth, born March 01, 1970 in Toledo, OH.
856 ii. Douglas Guth, born February 11, 1977 in Toledo, OH.

736. John Arthur¹² Whipple (Clarence Arthur¹¹, Nora B¹⁰ Huyck, Oliver E⁹, Henry⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1954. He married **Unknown wife**.

Children of John Whipple and Unknown wife are:
857 i. Sarah¹³ Whipple, born 1983.
858 ii. Brian Whipple, born 1987.

738. Sandra¹² Whipple (Clarence Arthur¹¹, Nora B¹⁰ Huyck, Oliver E⁹, Henry⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born March 27, 1945. She married **(1) Larry Steusloff** 1962. She married **(2) John Bersch** Not Married. She married **(3) David Opasuski** Not Married.

Notes for Sandra Whipple:
(MKL)

Notes for Larry Steusloff:
(MKL)

More About Larry Steusloff and Sandra Whipple:
Marriage: 1962

Notes for John Bersch:
(MKL)

More About John Bersch and Sandra Whipple:
Marriage: Not Married

Notes for David Opasuski:
(MKL)

More About David Opasuski and Sandra Whipple:
Marriage: Not Married

Children of Sandra Whipple and Larry Steusloff are:
+ 859 i. Judith Ann¹³ Steusloff, born February 10, 1963.

- 860 ii. Nicholas Paul Steusloff, born April 18, 1968. He married Joanie Stipp.

Notes for Nicholas Paul Steusloff:
(MKL)

Notes for Joanie Stipp:
(MKL)

Child of Sandra Whipple and John Bersch is:

- + 861 i. Jeannie¹³ Steusloff, born August 18, 1971.

739. Marilyn¹² Myers (Archie Leland¹¹, Lena¹⁰ Huyck, Oliver E⁹, Henry⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born February 04, 1940. She married **Richard Lee Johnson**. He was born April 15, 1940.

Children of Marilyn Myers and Richard Johnson are:

- + 862 i. Carolyn Lee¹³ Johnson, born October 16, 1962.
863 ii. Jeffery Johnson, born August 04, 1964. He married Valery Jane Young.
+ 864 iii. Michael Lee Johnson.

741. Susan Lee¹² Myers (Archie Leland¹¹, Lena¹⁰ Huyck, Oliver E⁹, Henry⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born November 02, 1949. She married **James Logan Kimbler**.

Child of Susan Myers and James Kimbler is:

- 865 i. Matthew¹³ Kimbler.

743. Isabel "Hope"¹² Vosburgh (John Shibley "Tip"¹¹, William¹⁰, John⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born March 20, 1892 in Sycamore, Illinois, and died October 03, 1941 in Sycamore, Illinois. She married **Claude Leland Vosburgh** April 03, 1914 in Lassopolis, Michigan, son of Elijah Vosburgh and Margaret King. He was born February 05, 1891 in Kirland, Illinois, and died June 12, 1969 in Sycamore, Illinois.

Notes for Isabel "Hope" Vosburgh:
(FLV)

More About Isabel "Hope" Vosburgh:
Burial: Kingston Cem, Kingston, Illinois

Notes for Claude Leland Vosburgh:
(FLV)

More About Claude Leland Vosburgh:
Burial: Kingston Cem, Kingston, Illinois

More About Claude Vosburgh and Isabel Vosburgh:
Marriage: April 03, 1914, Lassopolis, Michigan

Children of Isabel Vosburgh and Claude Vosburgh are:

- 866 i. George Raymond¹³ Vosburgh, born November 14, 1914. He married Virginia Wilton November 12, 1945 in Chicago, Illinois.

Notes for George Raymond Vosburgh:
(FLV)

Notes for Virginia Wilton:
(FLV) George adopted a son of Virginia and Raymond Thomas.

More About George Vosburgh and Virginia Wilton:
Marriage: November 12, 1945, Chicago, Illinois

- + 867 ii. John Shibley Vosburgh, born December 03, 1916.
- + 868 iii. Isabel Margaret Vosburgh, born April 27, 1919.
- + 869 iv. Glenn Leland "Bill" Vosburgh, born October 26, 1921 in Rockwell, Iowa; died July 29, 1973 in Genoa, Illinois.
- + 870 v. Francis Lee Vosburgh, born July 03, 1931 in Sycamore, Illinois.

745. Albert Ernest¹² Van Horne (Annie Irene¹¹ Vosburgh, William¹⁰, John⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born January 05, 1882, and died February 05, 1981. He married **Maude Belle Williston** December 1903. She was born 1881, and died February 05, 1981.

Notes for Albert Ernest Van Horne:
(FLV)
(LM) Gives birth Jun 1883, death 8 Apr 1963.

Notes for Maude Belle Williston:
(LM) (FLV)

More About Albert Van Horne and Maude Williston:
Marriage: December 1903

Children of Albert Van Horne and Maude Williston are:
871 i. Evelyn¹³ Van Horn. She married Frank Primeau.

Notes for Evelyn Van Horn:
(LM)

- + 872 ii. Earle Lester Van Horne, born October 16, 1904; died December 25, 1964.

746. Claude Leland¹² Vosburgh (Elijah Williams¹¹, William¹⁰, John⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born February 05, 1891 in Kirland, Illinois, and died June 12, 1969 in Sycamore, Illinois. He married **Isabel "Hope" Vosburgh** April 03, 1914 in Lassopolis, Michigan, daughter of John Vosburgh and Isabelle Easterbrooks. She was born March 20, 1892 in Sycamore, Illinois, and died October 03, 1941 in Sycamore, Illinois.

Notes for Claude Leland Vosburgh:
(FLV)

More About Claude Leland Vosburgh:
Burial: Kingston Cem, Kingston, Illinois

Notes for Isabel "Hope" Vosburgh:
(FLV)

More About Isabel "Hope" Vosburgh:

Burial: Kingston Cem, Kingston, Illinois

More About Claude Vosburgh and Isabel Vosburgh:
Marriage: April 03, 1914, Lassopolis, Michigan

Children are listed above under (743) Isabel "Hope" Vosburgh.

756. Charlotte¹² Yarnell (Isabella¹¹ McLeod, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) died 1962. She married **William Smith**. He died 1930.

Notes for Charlotte Yarnell:

[CBY] 1965 p 390 Charlotte was a native of Wilmington, Delaware.

Notes for William Smith:

[CBY] 1965 p 390 William was a wholesale distributor of magazines.

Children of Charlotte Yarnell and William Smith are:

- 873 i. Helen¹³ Smith. She married Steene.

Notes for Helen Smith:

[CBY] Of Easton Connecticut.

- 874 ii. Kathryn Elizabeth Smith, born May 01, 1909 in Greenville, Virginia; died June 17, 1986 in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Notes for Kathryn Elizabeth Smith:

[CBY] 1965 p 390. Full biography.

[CBY] 1986 p 643, Obituary in the New York Times B p7 O 7 '86

"Smith, Kate May 1 1909 - June 17, 1986 Singer: had untrained but rousingly orotund and warm voice, as robust and full as her ample physique; introduced some 700 songs, nineteen of which sold more than a million copies each, including Irving Berlin's 'God Bless America' now an unofficial national anthem, and 'When the Moon Comes Over the Mountain,' her theme song; on own show, rivaled and ultimately displaced crooner Rudy Vallee as number-one radio attraction in the 1930's; in radio appeals, sold more war bonds than any other entertainer during World War II; on television, starred in own show (1950-54, 1960) and made numerous guest appearances; died in Raleigh North Carolina." (CME) Catharine remembers Kate Smith visiting Catherine (McLeod) Blacklock, Kate's great Aunt and Catharine's grandmother, in the summers that Kate spent at her summer place on the 1,000 Islands.

757. Frances¹² Sarvent (Clarissa¹¹ McLeod, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **Walter Johnson**.

Notes for Walter Johnson:

(CME)

Children of Frances Sarvent and Walter Johnson are:

- 875 i. Frances¹³ Johnson.
876 ii. Walter Johnson.

Notes for Walter Johnson:

(CME) Walter Johnson was an actor and played with Shirley Temple in "On The Good Ship Lollipop".

759. William Elliott¹² McLeod (John M¹¹, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1868 in Portsmouth ?, Ontario, and died in U.S.A.. He married **Lolly**. She died in New York State.

Notes for William Elliott McLeod:
(CME)

Notes for Lolly:
(MEW)

Children of William McLeod and Lolly are:

- 877 i. Marjorie¹³ McLeod, born in New York State. She married Fred Stover.

Notes for Marjorie McLeod:
(MEW) Marjorie was married and divorced. She lived in California in the 1960s, contact lost. She had one son named "Billy".

- 878 ii. Emily McLeod, born in New York State. She married William Jurney.

Notes for Emily McLeod:
(MEW) She was married and divorced. Last contact she was Mrs. William Jurney and lived at Heritage Village, Southbury Conn. Current address is unknown. She was married twice.

- 879 iii. Elizabeth McLeod.

Notes for Elizabeth McLeod:
(MEW) Elizabeth married once or twice, husband's name(s) unknown.

761. Evelyn¹² McLeod (John M¹¹, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1880 in Kingston, Ontario, and died February 25, 1963 in Toronto, Ontario. She married **John "Jack" Fennell** August 26, 1912 in Toronto, Ontario. He was born January 21, 1884 in Guelph, Ontario, and died August 09, 1961 in Toronto, Ontario.

Notes for Evelyn McLeod:
(MLM) Music teacher and Church Organist. Taught piano, singing, theory. Her Church Choir presented six operettas over the years. The proceeds bought the pipe organ for Knox United Church, Paisley, Ontario. A marvelous cook!
From a Paisley, Ontario Newspaper death notice: "Mrs Fennel was a talented musician, and while the family resided in Paisley she was organist and choir leader in Knox Church and organized and directed a number of operettas which received acclaim in the village and neighboring towns where they were presented. She also conducted vocal and piano classes.
The family left Paisley 25 years ago and went to Mimico, where Mr Fennel passed away. Mrs Fennel had recently been making her home with her daughter."

More About Evelyn McLeod:
Burial: Mt Pleasant Cem, Toronto, Ontario

More About John "Jack" Fennell:
Burial: Mt Pleasant Cem, Toronto, Ontario

More About John Fennell and Evelyn McLeod:
Marriage: August 26, 1912, Toronto, Ontario

Children of Evelyn McLeod and John Fennell are:

- + 880 i. Donald¹³ Fennell, born May 08, 1915 in Hamilton, Ontario; died August 20, 1999.
- 881 ii. Doris Elizabeth "Betty" Fennell, born March 16, 1918 in Hamilton, Ontario. She married John McMillan December 27, 1958 in Mimico, Ontario.

Notes for Doris Elizabeth "Betty" Fennell:

(MLM) Betty was a school teacher and reading consultant for the Toronto Board of Education. She has a lovely voice and sang in the Mendelsohn Choir. She was often a church soloist.

Notes for John McMillan:
(DBF)

More About John McMillan and Doris Fennell:
Marriage: December 27, 1958, Mimico, Ontario

763. Helen Murray¹² McLeod (John M¹¹, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born December 18, 1884 in Portsmouth, Ontario, and died June 21, 1956 in Brooklyn, New York. She married **M.D. Richard Mounstephen Mills** October 15, 1913 in McLeod Home, Toronto, Ontario. He was born July 07, 1881 in Kingston, Ontario, and died October 15, 1961 in Brooklyn, New York.

Notes for Helen Murray McLeod:
(CME)

More About Helen Murray McLeod:
Burial: Cataraqi Cem, Kingston, Ontario

Notes for M.D. Richard Mounstephen Mills:
(MEW) Richard Mills graduated from Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario in Arts and in Medicine. He was a well-known hockey player.
Dr. Richard Mills and his wife Helen lived for many years in Brooklyn New York.

More About M.D. Richard Mounstephen Mills:
Burial: Cataraqi Cem, Kingston, Ontario
Christening: October 06, 1881, St George's Cath, Kingston, Ontario

More About Richard Mills and Helen McLeod:
Marriage: October 15, 1913, McLeod Home, Toronto, Ontario

Child of Helen McLeod and Richard Mills is:

- + 882 i. Marjorie Elizabeth¹³ Mills, born January 15, 1919 in Brooklyn, New York.

766. Marjorie¹² McLeod (John M¹¹, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1891 in Portsmouth, Ontario, and died 1953 in Toronto, Ontario. She married **Edwin Millman Davidson**. He was born 1889, and died 1965 in Toronto, Ontario.

Notes for Marjorie McLeod:
(MLM) Birth Registry reads Margery McLeod: She always used Marjorie. She was a kindergarten teacher. Marjorie was a marvellous cook, kind, fair and very

generous.

More About Marjorie McLeod:

Burial: May 22, 1953, Cataraqui Cem, Kingston, Ontario

Notes for Edwin Millman Davidson:

(MLM) He lived at Portsmouth, near Kingston, Ontario in his youth. He later moved to Toronto where he served as Manager for the Bank of Commerce in several locations including the main downtown branch. He is remembered by his niece Lorraine as a tall man, gentle, with a good sense of humor and very generous.

More About Edwin Millman Davidson:

Burial: Cataraqui Cem, Kingston, Ontario

Child of Marjorie McLeod and Edwin Davidson is:

- 883 i. Helen Barbara¹³ Davidson, born in Kingston, Ontario; died January 19, 1993 in Vancouver, British Columbia. She married Walter Heyes.

768. Donald Vosburgh¹² McLeod (John M¹¹, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born April 22, 1896 in Kingston, Ontario, and died December 14, 1959 in Toronto, Ontario. He married **Gwladys Armanda Clucas** January 10, 1919 in Brockley West'an, Brockley Road, Brockley, Co of London. She was born April 02, 1896 in Liverpool, England, and died June 04, 1990 in Sudbury Gn Hosp, Sudbury, Ontario.

Notes for Donald Vosburgh McLeod:

(MLM) Educated in Toronto at Jesse Ketchum School and Jarvis Collegiate. He was enrolled at the University of Toronto at the age of 16 where he began his studies in Political Science with aim of entering law.

His University Studies were interrupted by World War I. He went overseas with the U of T 67th Battery but later transferred to the Royal Flying Corps.

He flew in France where on one mission he crashed but survived without serious injury. While in the Flying Corps he was a dear friend of Harold Hartney who was later instrumental in founding the American Air Force.

He met and married Gwladys Armanda Clucas, Liverpool, while in England.

At the end of the war, before returning to Canada, he spent a term studying at Oxford University.

His father wanted him to complete his studies in Canada offering to pay his expenses but Donald V. refused, declaring that he was now a married man and would make his own way.

Donald and Gwladys lived in Toronto from late 1919 or early 1920 to ??, in Montreal until April 1934, at which time they returned to Toronto.

He worked for the Consolidated Press in both Montreal and Toronto.

He was very active at St.Clement's Anglican Church, serving on the Board of Directors and as Rector's Warden.

Donald is buried with his wife beside him in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario.

More About Donald Vosburgh McLeod:

Burial: Mt Pleasant Cem, Toronto, Ontario

Notes for Gwladys Armanda Clucas:

[GRO] Gwladys' name on her birth record is spelled conventionally: Gladys Amanda. The record states that she was born at 22 Ogwen Street, Everton. This street is not on modern maps and either the name was changed or the street disappeared in the reconstruction following World War II. Everton was heavily

damaged during the war.

(MLM) Gwladys and Donald were married at Brockley Wesleyan Chapel, Brockley Road, Brockley, District of Greenwich, County of London by George Harris, witnesses: Mae B Clucas, sister; and her husband, L.C.W.Clucas (also a cousin) and Gertrude A Eyres, sister. Marriage Notice, Liverpool Echo, Jan 14 1919: "MCLEOD-CLUCAS Jan 10 by special licence at Brockley, Wesleyan Chapel, by Reverend George [Barnes?] Lieutenant Donald Vobling [sic] McLeod RAF of Toronto, Canada to Gwladys Amanda [sic] fourth daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. Clucas, Sefton Park, Liverpool."

The address given on Gwladys and Donald's marriage certificate was 116 St Asaph Road, Brockley, District of Greenwich, County of London which was possibly the home of her sister Gertrude Clucas (Mrs. John Eyres).

Gwladys remembered her address by 23 Sep 1919, as 208 Parliament Street, Prince's Park, Liverpool, by this date she was Mrs. Donald Vosburgh McLeod. When in Liverpool Sep 1992, Lorraine and I failed to check this at the Library. Gwladys is buried beside her husband in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario.

More About Gwladys Armanda Clucas:

Burial: Mt Pleasant Cem, Toronto, Ontario

Christening: St Chrysostom ?, Liverpool, England

More About Donald McLeod and Gwladys Clucas:

Marriage: January 10, 1919, Brockley Wes'an, Brockley Road, Brockley, Co of London

Children of Donald McLeod and Gwladys Clucas are:

- + 884 i. John William Norman¹³ McLeod, born August 14, 1920 in Toronto, Ontario.
- + 885 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Lorraine McLeod, born January 08, 1930 in Montreal, Quebec.

769. John¹² Blacklock (Catherine¹¹ McLeod, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1881 in Glenburnie, Ontario, and died 1963 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. He married **Letitia Johnstone**. She was born November 21, 1891 in Goderich, Ontario, and died June 07, 1989 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.

Notes for John Blacklock:

(CME) John had a Hardware Store at Maymont, Sakatchewan. During the depression he used mostly the barter system. Later he moved to Saskatoon. He played violin.

Notes for Letitia Johnstone:

(CME) Funeral Service at Bethel United Church, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

More About Letitia Johnstone:

Burial: Woodlawn Cem, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

Children of John Blacklock and Letitia Johnstone are:

- 886 i. Jack¹³ Blacklock.

Notes for Jack Blacklock:
(CME)

- 887 ii. Benson Blacklock.

Notes for Benson Blacklock:
(CME)

888 iii. William Blacklock.

Notes for William Blacklock:
(CME)

889 iv. Eleanor Blacklock. She married Thompson.

Notes for Eleanor Blacklock:
(CME)

Notes for Thompson:
(CME)

772. Harry¹² Blacklock (Catherine¹¹ McLeod, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born November 08, 1888 in Glenburnie, Ontario, and died August 19, 1968 in Mount Chesney, Ontario. He married **Anne Patterson** August 31, 1912 in Holy Name, Kingston Mills, Ontario. She was born December 19, 1887 in Mount Chesney, Ontario, and died June 10, 1974 in 62 Strathcona Cr, Kingston, Ontario.

Notes for Harry Blacklock:
(CME) Harry didn't "do too great". Played the violin. He was a drover, spent money quickly. He sounded a lot like his Uncle John McLeod.

More About Harry Blacklock:
Burial: Sandhill Cem, Battersea, Ontario

Notes for Anne Patterson:
(CME)

More About Anne Patterson:
Burial: St.Mary's, Kingston, Ontario
Christening: St.Mary's Cath, Kingston, Ontario

More About Harry Blacklock and Anne Patterson:
Marriage: August 31, 1912, Holy Name, Kingston Mills, Ontario

Children of Harry Blacklock and Anne Patterson are:

- + 890 i. George¹³ Blacklock, born 1912; died 1977.
- 891 ii. Marion Blacklock, born 1914; died February 14, 1995 in Kingston, Ontario. She married Dr Max Miller; born 1911; died 1987.

Notes for Marion Blacklock:
(CME) "On December 10th [1995] Glenburnie Church opened a brand new building -
built on the Blacklock front field. I was there all day - beginning to feel United. My deceased sister, Marion, gave \$10,000 about a year ago toward the Glenburnie United Church Building fund in memory of grandmother and grandfather Blacklock - ecumenical spirit."

- + 892 iii. Helen Blacklock, born 1916.
- + 893 iv. Agnes Blacklock, born 1917.
- + 894 v. Eileen Blacklock, born 1920.
- 895 vi. Catherine Mary Blacklock, born 1922 in Mount Chesney, Ontario. She married Dr Hugo Evans October 09, 1969 in St.Joseph's Ch, Palace Rd, Kingston, Ontario;

born 1906 in Cardiff, Wales.

Notes for Catherine Mary Blacklock:
(CME)

More About Catherine Mary Blacklock:
Christening: Holy Name, Kingston, Ontario

Notes for Dr Hugo Evans:
(CME)

Obituary, Toronto Globe and Mail, Tuesday, May 23, 2000.

EVANS, Wilfred Hugo, Emeritus Professor, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Royal Airforce #102694 - At the Kingston General Hospital, Kingston, Ontario, on Sunday May 21, 2000, in his 95th year. Beloved husband of Catherine Blacklock and loving father of Penelope Evans of Toronto. Born in Cardiff, Wales, the son of David Evans and his wife, Florence Roberts.

He is also survived by his first cousins Mervyn Jones of Hove, East Sussex, England and Mona (Garry) Edwards of Afton Valley, Cymmer, Wales, and their families, as well as cousins on Paraparamu, New Zealand, Talgarreg and Aberystwyth, Wales and in England.

Hugo obtained his Bachelor of Arts degree, 1st class, from the University of Wales and, after studying at the Sorbonne, he became 'Docteur de l'Universite de Paris'. He served during the war (1941-45) as an Intelligence Officer with the R.A.F. in West Africa, France and Belgium. He was decorated by three countries, Canada - Queen's Jubilee Medal; England - war medals and stars; France - Chevalier dans l'Ordre des Palmes Academiques.

He served as Fellow of the University Wales, Lecturer in French Language and Literature, University of Liverpool, and head of the Department of French (1948-1970) Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario.

Author of "L'Historien Mezeray", co-author of "Prose and Verse Selections from Sixteenth Century French Authors", Honorary Member of the Association of Canadian University Teachers of French (President 1966-69) and member of the Royal Kingston Service Institute.

Resting at the James Reid Funeral Home, Cataraqui Chapel (Counter Street at Highway 2) May 27th, 2000 from 12 PM until the time of the service at 2 PM The reverend Canon James Scanlon officiating. Interment St Mary's Cemetery, Division Street, Kingston.

As a lasting memory of Hugo, donations may be made to the Hugo Evans Book Prize, c/o Student Awards, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario K7L 3N6.

More About Dr Hugo Evans:
Christening: St.David's, Cardiff, Wales

More About Hugo Evans and Catherine Blacklock:
Marriage: October 09, 1969, St.Joseph's Ch, Palace Rd, Kingston, Ontario

- + 896 vii. Harriet Blacklock, born 1923.
- 897 viii. Neil Patrick Thomas Blacklock, born 1926; died 1926.

More About Neil Patrick Thomas Blacklock:
Burial: St.Mary's, Kingston, Ontario

- + 898 ix. Jack Blacklock, born 1928.
- + 899 x. Ann Blacklock, born 1931.
- + 900 xi. Neil Blacklock, born 1932.

774. B.A. Margaret Mary "Mae"¹² Blacklock (Catherine¹¹ McLeod, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1891 in Glenburnie, Ontario, and died 1972 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan. She married **B.A. Patrick John Gillen**. He was born 1887, and died 1977.

Notes for B.A. Margaret Mary "Mae" Blacklock:

(CME) Mae was a school teacher. She taught on Wolfe Island then would come over to the main land as late as possible to Queen's in the Fall. She needed the money.

Notes for B.A. Patrick John Gillen:

(CPB)

Child of Margaret Blacklock and Patrick Gillen is:

+ 901 i. Catherine Penelope¹³ Gillen, born 1917.

775. Reverend Allan Leroy (Roy)¹² Blacklock (Catherine¹¹ McLeod, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1893 in Glenburnie, Ontario, and died April 1952 in Waltham, Massachusetts. He married **Ethel Butler**.

Notes for Reverend Allan Leroy (Roy) Blacklock:

(CME) Roy had a church at Yarker and Wilton, Ontario. He was humorous, played violin, organized baseball teams. He always came home to Glenburnie driving a big Nash car and wearing plus fours. He died of cancer of the bowel.

Notes for Ethel Butler:

(PBP)

Children of Allan Blacklock and Ethel Butler are:

+ 902 i. Patricia¹³ Blacklock, born 1932.
903 ii. William Blacklock, born 1933.

779. Walter¹² Hogeboom (Sylvester¹¹, Harriet¹⁰ Van Valkenburg, Asenath⁹ Vosburgh, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **Frances Ella Elizabeth Lemmon**, daughter of Sidney Lemmon and Ella Fralick.

Notes for Walter Hogeboom:

(EJT)

Notes for Frances Ella Elizabeth Lemmon:

(EJT)

Child of Walter Hogeboom and Frances Lemmon is:

+ 904 i. Carrie¹³ Hogeboom.

783. David Alexander¹² Pierson (David Ray¹¹, Willard Randolph¹⁰, Lucretia Caroline⁹ Huffman, Jane "Jenny"⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born August 14, 1927 in Picton, Prince Edward Co, Ontario. He married **Anna Alice Briens** October 08, 1965 in Belleville, Ontario. She was born October 01, 1932 in Belleville, Hastings Co, Ontario.

Notes for David Alexander Pierson:
[LLC]

More About David Pierson and Anna Briens:
Marriage: October 08, 1965, Belleville, Ontario

Children of David Pierson and Anna Briens are:

- 905 i. Alexander John¹³ Briens, born March 12, 1958.
- 906 ii. David Joseph Pierson, born September 26, 1966.
- 907 iii. Brien Christopher Ray Pierson, born July 15, 1969.

789. Edith Blanche¹² Shibley (Walter Harvey¹¹, Benjamin Sperry¹⁰, Calvin D⁹, John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born October 23, 1907 in Portland Twp, Frontenac co, Ontario. She married **Roy Albert Hartman** August 04, 1926 in Selby, Richmond Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario. He was born December 12, 1905 in Ernestown Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario.

Notes for Edith Blanche Shibley:
[LLC]

More About Roy Hartman and Edith Shibley:
Marriage: August 04, 1926, Selby, Richmond Twp, Lenn & Add Co, Ontario

Child of Edith Shibley and Roy Hartman is:

- 908 i. Nancy Ann Margot¹³ Hartman, born May 19, 1933 in Kingston, Ontario.

Notes for Nancy Ann Margot Hartman:
[LLC]

795. Olive Clare¹² Goldsmith (Shibley¹¹, John Nelson¹⁰, Harriet⁹ Shibley, John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born March 29, 1912 in Workman, Saskatchewan. She married **Arthur Samuel Lock** January 01, 1930 in Beaverlodge, Alberta. He was born April 25, 1899 in Brocton, New York, and died April 24, 1977.

Notes for Olive Clare Goldsmith:
[LLC] Workman, Saskatchewan, is not found on modern maps nor in the Canadian Postal Code Directory.

Notes for Arthur Samuel Lock:
[LLC] Residence: Beaverlodge, Alberta. Source document uses the abbreviation ALT. There is only one Beaverlodge in the Canadian Postal Code Directory, in Alberta which should be abbreviated either ALTA or AB.

More About Arthur Samuel Lock:
Burial: Halcourt Cem, Alberta

More About Arthur Lock and Olive Goldsmith:
Marriage: January 01, 1930, Beaverlodge, Alberta

Children of Olive Goldsmith and Arthur Lock are:

- + 909 i. Allan Arthur¹³ Lock, born February 02, 1931 in Grande Prairie, Alberta.
- 910 ii. Betty Ann Lock, born 1932. She married Dalton Longson.

Notes for Betty Ann Lock:

[LLC]

- 911 iii. Norman Henry Lock, born 1934; died June 06, 1948.

Notes for Norman Henry Lock:
[LLC]

- 912 iv. Margaret Rhoda Lock, born 1935. She married Wright Bradshaw.

Notes for Margaret Rhoda Lock:
[LLC]

- 913 v. Ronald John Lock, born 1936. He married Katherine Watyshyn.

Notes for Ronald John Lock:
[LLC]

801. Frances Ella Elizabeth¹² Lemmon (Ella¹¹ Fralick, Elhamen¹⁰, Reuben Nelson⁹, Lydia⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **Walter Hogeboom**, son of Anna Perry and Sylvester Hogeboom.

Notes for Frances Ella Elizabeth Lemmon:
(EJT)

Notes for Walter Hogeboom:
(EJT)

Child is listed above under (779) Walter Hogeboom.

804. Beverley Wheaton¹² Madden (Morley Davis¹¹, John Fretz¹⁰, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born May 03, 1909 in Kincardine, Ontario, and died Aft. 1978 in Toronto, Ontario. He married **Evelyn A Teale** September 12, 1941 in Toronto, Ontario. She was born February 23, 1914 in Carleton Place, Ontario, and died December 29, 1971 in Toronto, Ontario.

More About Beverley Madden and Evelyn Teale:
Marriage: September 12, 1941, Toronto, Ontario

Child of Beverley Madden and Evelyn Teale is:

- 914 i. Martha Anne¹³ Madden, born December 13, 1950.

808. Senior Clinton Fisk¹² Wells (Edith Alice¹¹ Squire, Elizabeth¹⁰ Madden, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born November 30, 1892 in Ferndale, Washington, and died December 05, 1961 in Martinsburgh, Maryland. He married **Elizabeth Dorothea Wagner** January 10, 1922 in San Jose, California. She was born June 09, 1893 in Lintsing, Shatung, China, and died October 19, 1965 in Martinsburg, Maryland.

Notes for Senior Clinton Fisk Wells:
(CFW) Clinton Sr was an Agricultural Commodity Foreign Tariff Expert, Economic Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture, 1929 - 1953.

More About Senior Clinton Fisk Wells:
Burial: Monocacy Cem, Beausville, Maryland

Notes for Elizabeth Dorothea Wagner:
(CFW) Elizabeth was the daughter of a Medical Missionary.

More About Elizabeth Dorothea Wagner:
Burial: Monocacy Cem, Beausville, Maryland

More About Clinton Wells and Elizabeth Wagner:
Marriage: January 10, 1922, San Jose, California

Children of Clinton Wells and Elizabeth Wagner are:

- + 915 i. Junior Clinton Fisk¹³ Wells, born August 09, 1923 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 916 ii. Elizabeth Dorothea Wells, born September 01, 1924 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 917 iii. Edith Priscilla Wells, born July 20, 1929 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California.

811. John McPherson "Jack"¹² Madden (Edward Benjamin P¹¹, William Thomas¹⁰, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born July 04, 1901 in Dresden, Ontario, and died January 03, 1969 in Windsor, Ontario. He married **Beverley Brown**.

Notes for John McPherson "Jack" Madden:
(CFW) Jack Madden, only son of Ben Madden and his wife Janet attended school in Dresden and in his spare time, assisted in his father's store and delivered groceries in his cart drawn by a team of ponies.
He graduated from Dresden Continuation School in 1921 and later worked in Windsor with the Canadian Department of Immigration. After 35 years there, he retired in 4 Jul 1961.
He was a member of Lincoln Road United Church, The Immigration Employees Association and the Dresden I.O.O.F Lodge, No 124.

Child of John Madden and Beverley Brown is:
+ 918 i. Paul McPherson¹³ Madden, born May 15, 1934 in Windsor, Ontario.

812. Etta Pearl¹² Coombs (Mary Henrietta¹¹ Madden, William Thomas¹⁰, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born July 16, 1898 in London, Ontario, and died May 30, 1990 in Kapuskasing, Ontario. She married **Walter Raymond Putt** September 02, 1926 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. He was born January 15, 1887 in London, England, and died March 07, 1963 in Toronto, Ontario.

Notes for Etta Pearl Coombs:
(CFW) (RVP)

Notes for Walter Raymond Putt:
(CFW) (RVP)

More About Walter Putt and Etta Coombs:
Marriage: September 02, 1926, Winnipeg, Manitoba

Child of Etta Coombs and Walter Putt is:
919 i. Raymond Victor¹³ Putt, born June 11, 1929 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. He married Ruth Emily Andrus June 25, 1955 in Toronto, Ontario.

Notes for Raymond Victor Putt:

(CFW)

Notes for Ruth Emily Andrus:

(CFW) Source document, Pedigree chart for her son Raymond Victor Putt, gives her name as Ruth Emily (Andrus) Dart. It is assumed that Dart is her husbands surname by a previous marriage.

More About Raymond Putt and Ruth Andrus:

Marriage: June 25, 1955, Toronto, Ontario

817. Helen Ross¹² Watson (Helen May¹¹ Turner, Helen Elisabeth¹⁰ Fretts, George Henry⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born February 20, 1905 in Rutherford, Dawn Twp, Lambton Co, Ontario, and died August 08, 1992 in Wallaceburg, Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario. She married **Simon James Basil Burns** August 30, 1930 in Wallaceburg, Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario. He was born November 15, 1895 in Dawn Twp, Lambton Co, Ontario, and died April 25, 1993 in Wallaceburg, Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario.

Notes for Helen Ross Watson:

(HBR)

Notes for Simon James Basil Burns:

(HBR)

More About Simon Burns and Helen Watson:

Marriage: August 30, 1930, Wallaceburg, Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario

Children of Helen Watson and Simon Burns are:

- 920 i. Mary Helen¹³ Burns, born August 18, 1931 in Chatham, Ontario. She married Maurice Clifford Reaume September 26, 1972 in Chatham, Ontario; born February 07, 1919 in Chatham, Ontario; died January 11, 1991 in London, Ontario.

Notes for Mary Helen Burns:

(HBR)

Notes for Maurice Clifford Reaume:

(HBR)

More About Maurice Reaume and Mary Burns:

Marriage: September 26, 1972, Chatham, Ontario

- + 921 ii. Basil Dargan Burns, born September 27, 1934 in Chatham, Ontario.
+ 922 iii. Jean Elizabeth Burns, born June 24, 1939 in Chatham, Ontario.
+ 923 iv. Francis Howard Burns, born December 02, 1941 in Chatham, Ontario.

818. Howard¹² Watson (Helen May¹¹ Turner, Helen Elisabeth¹⁰ Fretts, George Henry⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born May 03, 1907 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario, and died April 25, 1992 in Lachute, Quebec. He married **(1) Inez Valentine Adams**. He married **(2) Elizabeth Waller**.

Notes for Howard Watson:

(HBR)

More About Howard Watson:

Burial: Dresden Cemetery

Notes for Elizabeth Waller:

(HBR) Howard and Elizabeth had no children.

Child of Howard Watson and Inez Adams is:

+ 924 i. John Edwin¹³ Watson, born June 26, 1933.

819. Margaret Eva¹² Watson (Helen May¹¹ Turner, Helen Elisabeth¹⁰ Fretts, George Henry⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born January 01, 1909 in Chatham Twp, Kent Co, Ontario, and died June 03, 1978 in Windsor, Ontario. She married **Grant Weldon Duffin** September 06, 1928. He was born August 13, 1896 in Thorndale, W Nissouri Twp, Middlesex Co, Ontario, and died January 19, 1981 in Windsor, Ontario.

Notes for Margaret Eva Watson:

(HBR)

More About Margaret Eva Watson:

Burial: Windsor

Notes for Grant Weldon Duffin:

(HBR)

More About Grant Weldon Duffin:

Burial: Windsor

More About Grant Duffin and Margaret Watson:

Marriage: September 06, 1928

Children of Margaret Watson and Grant Duffin are:

925 i. Frances Lorraine¹³ Duffin, born September 09, 1930 in Windsor, Ontario. She married George Sale September 16, 1950.

Notes for Frances Lorraine Duffin:

(HBR)

More About George Sale and Frances Duffin:

Marriage: September 16, 1950

926 ii. Marilyn J Duffin, born April 10, 1932 in Windsor. She married Lyall Swan December 19, 1952 in Windsor, Ontario.

Notes for Marilyn J Duffin:

(HBR)

More About Lyall Swan and Marilyn Duffin:

Marriage: December 19, 1952, Windsor, Ontario

927 iii. Helen Elizabeth Jean Duffin, born July 23, 1936 in Windsor. She married Ross Thomson March 31, 1956 in Windsor, Ontario.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Jean Duffin:

(HBR)

More About Ross Thomson and Helen Duffin:

Marriage: March 31, 1956, Windsor, Ontario

- 928 iv. Agnes Margaret Duffin, born March 04, 1942 in Windsor. She married Kenneth Francis Hull September 07, 1962 in Windsor, Ontario.

Notes for Agnes Margaret Duffin:
(HBR)

More About Kenneth Hull and Agnes Duffin:
Marriage: September 07, 1962, Windsor, Ontario

823. Elizabeth Pearl¹² Woods (Merrick William¹¹, Mary Ann¹⁰ Madden, Sophia⁹ Simmons, Mary "Polly"⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born August 26, 1891, and died February 07, 1965 in Wichita, Kansas. She married **Robert Sellers** Bef. 1921. He was born April 02, 1888, and died September 22, 1950.

Notes for Elizabeth Pearl Woods:
(JDW) Elizabeth also lived in Texas, Oklahoma and Louisiana as her husband worked on Federal Construction projects.

More About Robert Sellers and Elizabeth Woods:
Marriage: Bef. 1921

Children of Elizabeth Woods and Robert Sellers are:

- 929 i. Margaret¹³ Sellers, born 1923.
930 ii. Betsy Sellers, born November 08, 1925.
931 iii. Roberta Sellers, born April 29, 1930.

825. Edith¹² Woods (Merrick William¹¹, Mary Ann¹⁰ Madden, Sophia⁹ Simmons, Mary "Polly"⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1897, and died November 13, 1971 in Texas. She married **Herman Hermanson**.

Notes for Edith Woods:
(JDW) Edith divorced Herman in the late thirties. She worked as a housekeeper in several Chicago hotels.

Notes for Herman Hermanson:
(JDW) Herman was a dental technician.

Children of Edith Woods and Herman Hermanson are:

- 932 i. Sigrid¹³ Hermanson.
933 ii. Karen Hermanson.

826. Nora Ellen¹² Woods (Merrick William¹¹, Mary Ann¹⁰ Madden, Sophia⁹ Simmons, Mary "Polly"⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born December 17, 1898 in Willow Springs, Missouri, and died October 19, 1975 in Overland Park, Kansas. She married **Frank Salisbury Breed** August 23, 1923 in Wichita, Kansas. He was born January 18, 1899, and died April 24, 1967.

Notes for Nora Ellen Woods:
(JDW) Nora and her husband lived for a short time in Cincinnati, Ohio before moving to Springfield, Illinois from 1930 on.

Notes for Frank Salisbury Breed:
(JDW) Frank was a draughtsman for the Chicago and Illinois, Railroad.

More About Frank Breed and Nora Woods:
Marriage: August 23, 1923, Wichita, Kansas

Children of Nora Woods and Frank Breed are:

- 934 i. Lawrence Woods¹³ Breed, born 1924.
- 935 ii. Mary Louise Breed, born 1932.

827. Edith Margaret McLaren¹² Garrow (Edith Mary¹¹ Woods, Mary Ann¹⁰ Madden, Sophia⁹ Simmons, Mary "Polly"⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born April 16, 1911 in Toronto, Ontario. She married **George C Dunstan** June 07, 1930 in Trinity Coll Chp, Toronto, Ontario.

Notes for Edith Margaret McLaren Garrow:
(JDW) Resides in Peterborough, Ontario

Notes for George C Dunstan:
(JDW)

More About George Dunstan and Edith Garrow:
Marriage: June 07, 1930, Trinity Coll Chp, Toronto, Ontario

Children of Edith Garrow and George Dunstan are:

- 936 i. Lynda Mary¹³ Dunstan.

Notes for Lynda Mary Dunstan:
(JDW)

- 937 ii. Anne Elizabeth Dunstan, born 1931.

Notes for Anne Elizabeth Dunstan:
(JDW)

- 938 iii. David George Dunstan, born 1933.

Notes for David George Dunstan:
(JDW)

- + 939 iv. Margaret Joan Dunstan, born 1936 in Toronto.
- 940 v. George Wyndham Dunstan, born 1941.

Notes for George Wyndham Dunstan:
(JDW)

828. Laurine Audrey¹² Condon (Edna Mabel¹¹ Mitts, George Miles¹⁰, George Miles⁹, William Bailey⁸, Jane (Jannetje)⁷ Gordanier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born September 18, 1923 in Neepawa, Manitoba. She married **(1) Philip A Warwick**. He was born 1916, and died 1956. She married **(2) Desire "Dick" Delaney**. He was born 1926, and died 1974.

Notes for Laurine Audrey Condon:
[ACD]

Children of Laurine Condon and Philip Warwick are:

- 941 i. Diane Elaine¹³ Warwick, born August 31, 1943 in Victoria, British Columbia. She

married (1) Jerry Makohonik. She married (2) Ross William Devlin.

Notes for Diane Elaine Warwick:

[ACD] Diane is a Vice President of a large Trust Company.

- 942 ii. Donna Marie Warwick, born March 12, 1946 in Toronto, Ontario. She married Peter Brown February 17, 1968.

Notes for Donna Marie Warwick:

[ACD] Donna works for Superior Rustproofing, a division of Wietzes Toyota, Toronto.

More About Peter Brown and Donna Warwick:

Marriage: February 17, 1968

- 943 iii. Philip Bryce Warwick, born June 05, 1951 in Toronto, Ontario.

Notes for Philip Bryce Warwick:

[ACD] Bryce is in computer sales.

Children of Laurine Condon and Desire Delaney are:

- 944 i. Judy Celina¹³ Delaney, born July 03, 1954 in Newmarket, Whitchurch Twp, York Co, Ontario. She married Tom Reynolds 1973.

Notes for Judy Celina Delaney:

[ACD] Judy and Tom are managers of an apartment building.

More About Tom Reynolds and Judy Delaney:

Marriage: 1973

- 945 ii. Patrick Richard Delaney, born May 29, 1957. He married Karen Miller; born in England.

Notes for Patrick Richard Delaney:

[ACD] Richard is a maintenance man for the CN Tower.

837. Sheron Mae¹² McPherson (James Sheldon¹¹, Malcolm Kenneth¹⁰, Elizabeth Catherine⁹ Huyck, Christopher G⁸, Edward⁷, Johannes "John"⁶, Burger⁵, Burger⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **Thomas Leonard Keeley** Not Married.

Notes for Sheron Mae McPherson:

(SMK)

Notes for Thomas Leonard Keeley:

(SMK)

More About Thomas Keeley and Sheron McPherson:

Marriage: Not Married

Children of Sheron McPherson and Thomas Keeley are:

- 946 i. Thomas Leonard¹³ Keeley.

Notes for Thomas Leonard Keeley:

(SMK)

- 947 ii. Susan Elizabeth Keeley.

Notes for Susan Elizabeth Keeley:
(SMK)

Generation No. 13

841. Patricia¹³ Prentice (Francis¹², Frances May¹¹ Soule, Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born Abt. 1964 in Tuscon, AZ. She married **Donald Amaro**. He was born Abt. 1965 in Tuscon, AZ.

More About Patricia Prentice:
.aka: Paati

Children of Patricia Prentice and Donald Amaro are:

- 948 i. Francyna¹⁴ Amaro, born Abt. 1993.
949 ii. Natalee Amaro, born September 1995.
950 iii. Damian Amaro, born July 26, 2000.

845. Sandra Louise¹³ Gubanc (Louise Marie¹² Soule, Maurice Harvey¹¹, Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born May 05, 1953 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH. She married **(1) Daniel Williams** September 06, 1975 in Euclid, OH. He was born Abt. 1953 in Cleveland, OH. She married **(2) Michael Joseph Zimmerle** November 10, 1990 in Kettering, OH. He was born November 14, 1944 in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH.

More About Daniel Williams and Sandra Gubanc:
Divorce: September 1985, Cleveland, OH
Marriage: September 06, 1975, Euclid, OH

More About Michael Zimmerle and Sandra Gubanc:
Marriage: November 10, 1990, Kettering, OH

Children of Sandra Gubanc and Michael Zimmerle are:

- 951 i. Hannah Louise¹⁴ Zimmerle, born April 01, 1996 in Tula, Russia; Adopted child.

More About Hannah Louise Zimmerle:
Adoption: July 1996, Tula, Russia

- 952 ii. Jonathan Michael Zimmerle, born December 17, 1997 in Murom, Russia; Adopted child.

More About Jonathan Michael Zimmerle:
Adoption: February 05, 2000, Murom, Russia

846. Roberta Louise¹³ Gubanc (Louise Marie¹² Soule, Maurice Harvey¹¹, Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born June 09, 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH. She married **(1) Thomas Silbaugh** December 27, 1975 in Euclid, OH. He was born September 21, 1956 in Eastlake, Lake County, OH. She married **(2) Randall Hammonds** June 16, 2000 in Mantua, OH. He was born October 19, 1951 in Chardon, OH.

More About Thomas Silbaugh and Roberta Gubanc:
Divorce: June 1998, Chardon, OH

Marriage: December 27, 1975, Euclid, OH

More About Randall Hammonds:

Residence: 1999, 12547 Jackson St., Burton, OH

More About Randall Hammonds and Roberta Gubanc:

Marriage: June 16, 2000, Mantua, OH

Children of Roberta Gubanc and Thomas Silbaugh are:

- 953 i. Melanie Louise¹⁴ Silbaugh, born September 05, 1978 in Euclid, Cuyahoga County, OH. She married Jay Robert Remely June 03, 2000 in Zion Lutheran Church, Painesville, OH; born December 09, 1977 in Montville, Geauga County, OH.

More About Jay Remely and Melanie Silbaugh:

Marriage: June 03, 2000, Zion Lutheran Church, Painesville, OH

- 954 ii. Benjamin James Silbaugh, born November 16, 1981 in Cleveland, OH.

847. Paul Francis¹³ Gubanc (Louise Marie¹² Soule, Maurice Harvey¹¹, Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born September 15, 1959 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH. He married **Mary Ann Mikovich** June 06, 1981 in Cleveland, Ohio. She was born February 21, 1960 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH.

More About Paul Francis Gubanc:

Residence: July 1998, Knoxville, TN

More About Paul Gubanc and Mary Mikovich:

Marriage: June 06, 1981, Cleveland, Ohio

Children of Paul Gubanc and Mary Mikovich are:

- 955 i. Hamilton Robert¹⁴ Gubanc, born December 29, 1988 in Woodbridge, VA.
956 ii. Holly Francine Gubanc, born February 13, 1997 in Richland, WA.
957 iii. Austen Marie Gubanc, born September 16, 1998 in Knoxville, TN.

848. Catherine Elizabeth¹³ Jacobs (Dorothy Mae¹² Soule, Maurice Harvey¹¹, Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born July 15, 1958 in Toledo, OH. She married **(1) Jerome Richard Mason** Abt. 1983 in Sunnyvale, CA. He was born December 06, 1956 in New York, and died December 1986 in Reno, Nevada. She married **(2) Gary Giallonardo** Abt. 1992 in Pittsburgh, PA. He was born March 19, 1957 in Pittsburgh, PA.

More About Jerome Mason and Catherine Jacobs:

Marriage: Abt. 1983, Sunnyvale, CA

More About Gary Giallonardo and Catherine Jacobs:

Marriage: Abt. 1992, Pittsburgh, PA

Children of Catherine Jacobs and Gary Giallonardo are:

- 958 i. Alex John¹⁴ Giallonardo, born March 08, 1993.
959 ii. Kyle Ronald Giallonardo, born August 22, 1994.
960 iii. Gwen Dorothy Giallonardo, born July 24, 1997.

850. Ann Louise¹³ Hawkins (Barbara Anne¹² Soule, Maurice Harvey¹¹, Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was

born July 04, 1955 in Ft. Rucker, AL. She married **(1) Gary Lee Clark** July 08, 1978 in Monterey, CA. He was born December 12, 1955 in Wiesbaden AFB, W. Germany. She married **(2) Eric James Watkins** August 23, 1997 in Royal Oak Park, Prunedale, CA. He was born August 13, 1971 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Gary Clark and Ann Hawkins:

Divorce: Abt. 1992, Monterey, CA

Marriage: July 08, 1978, Monterey, CA

More About Eric Watkins and Ann Hawkins:

Marriage: August 23, 1997, Royal Oak Park, Prunedale, CA

Children of Ann Hawkins and Gary Clark are:

- 961 i. Katie Noelle¹⁴ Clark, born June 26, 1982 in Monterey, CA.
- 962 ii. Ryan Christopher Clark, born April 19, 1987 in Monterey, CA.

Child of Ann Hawkins and Eric Watkins is:

- 963 i. Kaden Graham¹⁴ Watkins, born July 06, 1999 in Monterey Peninsula, Monterey, CA.

852. Lee Duane¹³ Soule (Harvey Duane¹², Maurice Harvey¹¹, Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born December 11, 1966 in Toledo, OH. He married **Paula Harris** May 21, 1988 in Toledo, OH. She was born May 19, 1965 in Toledo, OH.

More About Lee Soule and Paula Harris:

Marriage: May 21, 1988, Toledo, OH

Children of Lee Soule and Paula Harris are:

- 964 i. Samantha Leigh¹⁴ Soule, born Abt. 1990.
- 965 ii. William Paul Soule, born Abt. 1992.

854. Jennifer Spring¹³ Soncrant (Charlotte Ann¹² Soule, Gilbert¹¹, Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born April 26, 1971.

Child of Jennifer Spring Soncrant is:

- 966 i. Kayla¹⁴ Soncrant.

855. Christopher William¹³ Guth (Charlene Jeanette¹² Soule, Gilbert¹¹, Francis Huyck¹⁰, Priscilla⁹ Huyck, William⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born March 01, 1970 in Toledo, OH.

Child of Christopher William Guth is:

- 967 i. Tasha¹⁴ Guth, born July 06, 1994 in Toledo, OH.

859. Judith Ann¹³ Steusloff (Sandra¹² Whipple, Clarence Arthur¹¹, Nora B¹⁰ Huyck, Oliver E⁹, Henry⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born February 10, 1963. She married **Mark Kevin Lozer** February 20, 1984. He was born July 16, 1956.

Notes for Judith Ann Steusloff:

(MKL)

Notes for Mark Kevin Lozer:
(MKL)

More About Mark Lozer and Judith Steusloff:
Marriage: February 20, 1984

Children of Judith Steusloff and Mark Lozer are:

- 968 i. Jason Dale¹⁴ Lozer, born July 04, 1984.

Notes for Jason Dale Lozer:
(MKL)

- 969 ii. Matthew Mark Lozer, born February 11, 1986.

Notes for Matthew Mark Lozer:
(MKL)

861. Jeannie¹³ Steusloff (Sandra¹² Whipple, Clarence Arthur¹¹, Nora B¹⁰ Huyck, Oliver E⁹, Henry⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born August 18, 1971. She married **Rick Whittenburg**.

Notes for Jeannie Steusloff:
(MKL)

Notes for Rick Whittenburg:
(MKL)

Children of Jeannie Steusloff and Rick Whittenburg are:

- 970 i. Brittany¹⁴ Whittenburg, born 1991.

Notes for Brittany Whittenburg:
(MKL)

- 971 ii. Courtney Whittenburg, born 1993.

Notes for Courtney Whittenburg:
(MKL)

862. Carolyn Lee¹³ Johnson (Marilyn¹² Myers, Archie Leland¹¹, Lena¹⁰ Huyck, Oliver E⁹, Henry⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born October 16, 1962. She married **Mark Porter Williams**.

Children of Carolyn Johnson and Mark Williams are:

- 972 i. Brian¹⁴ Williams.
973 ii. Megan Williams.

864. Michael Lee¹³ Johnson (Marilyn¹² Myers, Archie Leland¹¹, Lena¹⁰ Huyck, Oliver E⁹, Henry⁸, Hendrick⁷, Isaac⁶, William⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) He married **Tina Marie Smith**.

Children of Michael Johnson and Tina Smith are:

- 974 i. Summer Katherine¹⁴ Johnson.
975 ii. Haley Paige Johnson.

976 iii. Daughter Johnson.

867. John Shibley¹³ Vosburgh (Claude Leland¹², Elijah Williams¹¹, William¹⁰, John⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born December 03, 1916. He married **Uva Angell** August 12, 1945 in Rockwell, Iowa.

Notes for John Shibley Vosburgh:
(FLV)

More About John Vosburgh and Uva Angell:
Marriage: August 12, 1945, Rockwell, Iowa

Children of John Vosburgh and Uva Angell are:

977 i. Judith Ann¹⁴ Vosburgh.

Notes for Judith Ann Vosburgh:
(FLV)

978 ii. Melody Faye Vosburgh.

Notes for Melody Faye Vosburgh:
(FLV)

979 iii. Wendy Sue Vosburgh.

Notes for Wendy Sue Vosburgh:
(FLV)

980 iv. Donald Ray Vosburgh.

Notes for Donald Ray Vosburgh:
(FLV)

868. Isabel Margaret¹³ Vosburgh (Claude Leland¹², Elijah Williams¹¹, William¹⁰, John⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born April 27, 1919. She married **Wallace Blomberg** August 23, 1953.

Notes for Isabel Margaret Vosburgh:
(FLV)

More About Wallace Blomberg and Isabel Vosburgh:
Marriage: August 23, 1953

Children of Isabel Vosburgh and Wallace Blomberg are:

981 i. Ronald Eugene¹⁴ Blomberg.

Notes for Ronald Eugene Blomberg:
(FLV)

982 ii. Timothy John Blomberg.

Notes for Timothy John Blomberg:
(FLV)

869. Glenn Leland "Bill"¹³ Vosburgh (Claude Leland¹², Elijah Williams¹¹, William¹⁰, John⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born October 26, 1921 in Rockwell, Iowa, and died July 29, 1973 in Genoa, Illinois. He married **Carol Meskan** March 21, 1945 in Chicago, Illinois.

Notes for Glenn Leland "Bill" Vosburgh:
(FLV)

More About Glenn Leland "Bill" Vosburgh:
Burial: Kingston Cem

More About Glenn Vosburgh and Carol Meskan:
Marriage: March 21, 1945, Chicago, Illinois

Children of Glenn Vosburgh and Carol Meskan are:

- 983 i. Junior Glenn Leland¹⁴ Vosburgh.

Notes for Junior Glenn Leland Vosburgh:
(FLV)

- 984 ii. Donna Rose Vosburgh.

Notes for Donna Rose Vosburgh:
(FLV)

- 985 iii. William John Vosburgh.

Notes for William John Vosburgh:
(FLV)

- 986 iv. Nancy Carol Vosburgh.

Notes for Nancy Carol Vosburgh:
(FLV)

870. Francis Lee¹³ Vosburgh (Claude Leland¹², Elijah Williams¹¹, William¹⁰, John⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born July 03, 1931 in Sycamore, Illinois. He married **Nidia Medina Torres** December 08, 1956 in Bogota, Colombia.

Notes for Francis Lee Vosburgh:
(FLV)

More About Francis Vosburgh and Nidia Torres:
Marriage: December 08, 1956, Bogota, Colombia

Children of Francis Vosburgh and Nidia Torres are:

- 987 i. Rose Ellen¹⁴ Vosburgh.

Notes for Rose Ellen Vosburgh:
(FLV)

- 988 ii. Stanley Francis Vosburgh.

Notes for Stanley Francis Vosburgh:
(FLV)

- 989 iii. Alba Elizabeth Vosburgh.

Notes for Alba Elizabeth Vosburgh:
(FLV)

872. Earle Lester¹³ Van Horne (Albert Ernest¹², Annie Irene¹¹ Vosburgh, William¹⁰, John⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born October 16, 1904, and died December 25, 1964. He married **Mary Elizabeth Smith** March 31, 1928. She was born Abt. 1909, and died September 05, 1982.

Notes for Earle Lester Van Horne:

(FLV) Earle and Mary had a son and twin daughters - names unknown. The son lives (1995) in the original old house. Vosburg Station is only a few miles from this house. Address RR #4 Chatham, Ontario N7M 5J4.

(LM) Supplied the names of the children.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Smith:
(LM)

More About Earle Van Horne and Mary Smith:
Marriage: March 31, 1928

Children of Earle Van Horne and Mary Smith are:

- 990 i. Leone¹⁴ Van Horne. She married Blake Meredith October 19.

Notes for Leone Van Horne:
(LM)

More About Blake Meredith and Leone Van Horne:
Marriage: October 19

- 991 ii. Marilyn Van Horne. She married John Debeck.

Notes for Marilyn Van Horne:
(LM)

- 992 iii. Marlene Van Horne. She married William Manneke.

Notes for Marlene Van Horne:
(LM)

- 993 iv. Glen Van Horne.

Notes for Glen Van Horne:
(LM)

- 994 v. Ray Van Horne.

Notes for Ray Van Horne:
(LM)

- 995 vi. Donne Van Horne.

Notes for Donne Van Horne:
(LM)

- 996 vii. Allan Harold Van Horne. He married Linda Victoria May McCracken May 18, 1985.

Notes for Allan Harold Van Horne:
(LM)

More About Allan Van Horne and Linda McCracken:
Marriage: May 18, 1985

880. Donald¹³ Fennell (Evelyn¹² McLeod, John M¹¹, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born May 08, 1915 in Hamilton, Ontario, and died August 20, 1999. He married **Marjorie Byers** March 04, 1943 in Oshawa, Ontario. She was born October 02, 1919 in Port Perry, Ontario.

Notes for Donald Fennell:
(DBF)

More About Donald Fennell:
Burial: Scarborough, Ontario

Notes for Marjorie Byers:
(DBF)

More About Marjorie Byers:
Burial: Scarborough, Ontario

More About Donald Fennell and Marjorie Byers:
Marriage: March 04, 1943, Oshawa, Ontario

Child of Donald Fennell and Marjorie Byers is:

- 997 i. John¹⁴ Fennell, born December 27, 1945 in Toronto, Ontario; died 1960 in Toronto, Ontario.

Notes for John Fennell:
(DBF)

More About John Fennell:
Burial: Scarborough, Ontario

882. Marjorie Elizabeth¹³ Mills (Helen Murray¹² McLeod, John M¹¹, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born January 15, 1919 in Brooklyn, New York. She married **John Winkler** March 22, 1941 in St Paul's Church, Brooklyn, New York. He was born April 07, 1909 in New York City, New York.

Notes for Marjorie Elizabeth Mills:
(MLM) Marjorie attended Vassar College.

More About Marjorie Elizabeth Mills:
Christening: McLeod Home, Toronto, Ontario

Notes for John Winkler:
(MEW)

More About John Winkler and Marjorie Mills:
Marriage: March 22, 1941, St Paul's Church, Brooklyn, New York

Child of Marjorie Mills and John Winkler is:
+ 998 i. Nancy McLeod¹⁴ Winkler, born June 02, 1944 in Portland, Oregon.

884. John William Norman¹³ McLeod (Donald Vosburgh¹², John M¹¹, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born August 14, 1920 in Toronto, Ontario. He married **Dorothy Jean "Audrey" Locksley** in St.Mary's Ang Ch, Richmond Hill, Ontario. She was born July 16, 1921 in Orillia, Ontario, and died February 28, 1988 in Deep River, Ontario.

More About John McLeod and Dorothy Locksley:
Marriage: St.Mary's Ang Ch, Richmond Hill, Ontario

Children of John McLeod and Dorothy Locksley are:
999 i. Karen Ann¹⁴ McLeod, born August 12, 1944 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.
+ 1000 ii. Donald Gordon Norman McLeod, born November 21, 1946 in Toronto, Ontario.

885. Margaret Elizabeth Lorraine¹³ McLeod (Donald Vosburgh¹², John M¹¹, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born January 08, 1930 in Montreal, Quebec. She married **Murray Keith Abel** December 29, 1954 in St Clements Ang, Duplex Ave, Toronto, Ontario. He was born February 11, 1926 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Lorraine McLeod:
Christening: 1946, St Clements Ang., Duplex Ave, Toronto, Ontario

Notes for Murray Keith Abel:
Who's Who in Ontario, page 1
"Abel, Murray Keith: Geologist. Born in Winnipeg, Manitoba, February 11, 1926 to Peter MacDonald and Mary Ethelyn (nee Knight) Abel. Received a BSc degree from the Univeristy of Manitoba (Winnipeg) in 1948, A BA (Hons) from Queen's University (QU) (Kingston, Ontario) in 1950 and a MA degree from QU in 1951. Geologist with Hudson Bay Mining & Smelting in Flin Flon Manitoba from 1950-55; Assistant Chief Geologist with United Keno Hill Mines Ltd. in Elsa, Yukon from 1955-57; Geco Mines Ltd in Manitouwadge, Ontario from 1957-65; Chief Geologist Aunor Gold Mines Ltd. in Timmins from 1965-67; Chief Geologist with Orchan Mine/Noranda Mines Ltd. in Mattagami, Quebec in 1967 and Geologist/Superintendent with Falconbridge Ltd. in Ontario from 1967-91. Married Margaret Elizabeth Lorraine McLeod on December 29, 1954. They have three children: Dr. Kerry Margaret Abel, Peter McLeod and Jennifer Susan Lorraine. [Member of] Professional Engineers Ontario; Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy; Geological Association of Canada; Lions Club. [Interests in] stamps, gardening and family history. [Received an] Ontario Research Council Bursary, 1951. Mr Murray Abel chaired a session of the United Nations "Interregional Seminar on the Applications of Electronic Data Processing Methods in Mineral Exploration and Development in 1986."

More About Murray Abel and Margaret McLeod:
Marriage: December 29, 1954, St Clements Ang, Duplex Ave, Toronto, Ontario

Children of Margaret McLeod and Murray Abel are:

- 1001 i. Doctor Kerry Margaret¹⁴ Abel, born August 12, 1956 in Mayo, Yukon. She married Ronald Bryce Tidy May 27, 1978 in St.James Ang, Kingston, Ontario; born June 09, 1954 in Montreal, Quebec.

More About Doctor Kerry Margaret Abel:
Christening: Ch Holy Spirit, Manitouwadge, Ontario

Notes for Ronald Bryce Tidy:
(MKA) Graduated from RMC 1977 with a degree in Chemical Engineering

More About Ronald Tidy and Kerry Abel:
Marriage: May 27, 1978, St.James Ang, Kingston, Ontario

- 1002 ii. Peter McLeod Abel, born December 30, 1957 in Win Gen Hosp, Winnipeg, Manitoba. He married Kimberly Anne Bernice Ivanski August 25, 1990 in Immaculate Heart, Toronto, Ontario; born October 13, 1958 in Toronto, Ontario.

More About Peter McLeod Abel:
Christening: Ch Holy Spirit, Manitouwadge, Ontario

Notes for Kimberly Anne Bernice Ivanski:
(MKA)

More About Peter Abel and Kimberly Ivanski:
Marriage: August 25, 1990, Immaculate Heart, Toronto, Ontario

- 1003 iii. Jennifer Susan Lorraine Abel, born June 27, 1961 in Manitouwadge, Ontario. She married Richard John Bernier August 23, 1986 in St Anne des Pins, Sudbury, Ontario; born October 06, 1961 in Sudbury, Ontario.

More About Jennifer Susan Lorraine Abel:
Christening: St Paul's Ch, Manitouwadge, Ontario

Notes for Richard John Bernier:
(MKA)

More About Richard John Bernier:
Christening: St.Alexander's, Chelmsford, Ontario

More About Richard Bernier and Jennifer Abel:
Marriage: August 23, 1986, St Anne des Pins, Sudbury, Ontario

890. George¹³ Blacklock (Harry¹², Catherine¹¹ McLeod, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1912, and died 1977. He married **Leona Miller**. She was born 1914.

Notes for George Blacklock:
(CME)

More About George Blacklock:
Burial: St.Mary's, Kingston, Ontario

Notes for Leona Miller:
(CME)

Children of George Blacklock and Leona Miller are:

- 1004 i. Ralph¹⁴ Blacklock, born 1947.

Notes for Ralph Blacklock:
(CME)

- 1005 ii. Judith Blacklock, born 1949.

Notes for Judith Blacklock:
(CME)

- 1006 iii. Patricia Blacklock, born 1951.

Notes for Patricia Blacklock:
(CME)

- 1007 iv. Catherine Blacklock, born 1954.

Notes for Catherine Blacklock:
(CME)

892. Helen¹³ Blacklock (Harry¹², Catherine¹¹ McLeod, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1916. She married **George Carey**. He was born 1916, and died 1979.

Notes for George Carey:
(CME)

Children of Helen Blacklock and George Carey are:

- 1008 i. William¹⁴ Carey, born 1943.

Notes for William Carey:
(CME)

- 1009 ii. Wayne Carey, born 1944.

Notes for Wayne Carey:
(CME)

- 1010 iii. Joanne Carey, born 1950.

Notes for Joanne Carey:
(CME)

- 1011 iv. Jack Carey, born 1952.

Notes for Jack Carey:
(CME)

- 1012 v. Katie Carey, born 1959.

Notes for Katie Carey:
(CME)

893. Agnes¹³ Blacklock (Harry¹², Catherine¹¹ McLeod, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1917. She married **Albert Paquin** November 24, 1944. He was born 1914, and died 1972.

Notes for Agnes Blacklock:
(CME)

Notes for Albert Paquin:
(CME)

More About Albert Paquin and Agnes Blacklock:
Marriage: November 24, 1944

Children of Agnes Blacklock and Albert Paquin are:
1013 i. Mary Anne¹⁴ Paquin, born 1948.
1014 ii. Joseph Paquin, born 1951.
1015 iii. Brian Paquin, born 1953.
1016 iv. Michelle Paquin, born 1956.

894. Eileen¹³ Blacklock (Harry¹², Catherine¹¹ McLeod, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1920. She married **Courtland Maxwell**. He was born 1918.

Notes for Courtland Maxwell:
(CME)

Children of Eileen Blacklock and Courtland Maxwell are:
1017 i. Neil¹⁴ Maxwell, born 1958.
1018 ii. Shawn Maxwell, born 1961.

896. Harriet¹³ Blacklock (Harry¹², Catherine¹¹ McLeod, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1923. She married **Raphael Reitzel**. He was born November 03, 1916, and died November 02, 1980.

Notes for Raphael Reitzel:
[LLC]

Children of Harriet Blacklock and Raphael Reitzel are:
1019 i. Lisa Ann¹⁴ Reitzel, born April 16, 1964 in Kitchener, Ontario.
1020 ii. Rachel Reitzel, born 1967.

898. Jack¹³ Blacklock (Harry¹², Catherine¹¹ McLeod, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1928. He married **Ruth Rose**. She was born 1927.

Notes for Ruth Rose:
(CME)

Children of Jack Blacklock and Ruth Rose are:
1021 i. Heather¹⁴ Blacklock, born 1955.
1022 ii. Timothy Blacklock, born 1961.

899. Ann¹³ Blacklock (Harry¹², Catherine¹¹ McLeod, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1931. She married **Glenn Greenwood**. He was born 1928.

Notes for Glenn Greenwood:
(CME)

Children of Ann Blacklock and Glenn Greenwood are:

- 1023 i. Paul¹⁴ Greenwood, born 1953.
- 1024 ii. Peter Greenwood, born 1955.
- 1025 iii. Ann Greenwood, born 1956.
- 1026 iv. Michael Greenwood, born 1957.
- 1027 v. Lynn Greenwood, born 1959.
- 1028 vi. Patrick Greenwood, born 1963.
- 1029 vii. Gregory Greenwood, born 1965.

900. Neil¹³ Blacklock (Harry¹², Catherine¹¹ McLeod, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1932. He married **Vivian Fisher**. She was born 1932.

Notes for Vivian Fisher:
(CME)

Children of Neil Blacklock and Vivian Fisher are:

- 1030 i. Patrick¹⁴ Blacklock, born 1957.
- 1031 ii. Diana Blacklock, born 1959.
- 1032 iii. Michael Blacklock, born 1962.
- 1033 iv. Joel Blacklock, born 1965.
- 1034 v. Marion Blacklock, born 1966.

901. Catherine Penelope¹³ Gillen (Margaret Mary "Mae"¹² Blacklock, Catherine¹¹ McLeod, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1917. She married **Harry Carson Braaten**. He was born 1913, and died 1995.

Notes for Catherine Penelope Gillen:
(CPB) Education: B.Sc. in Music Education

Notes for Harry Carson Braaten:
(CPB) Education: B.A., B.Ed, M.Ed

Children of Catherine Gillen and Harry Braaten are:

- + 1035 i. Robert Carson¹⁴ Braaten, born 1955.
- + 1036 ii. Pamela May Braaten, born 1957.

902. Patricia¹³ Blacklock (Allan Leroy (Roy)¹², Catherine¹¹ McLeod, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1932. She married **Mark Power**.

Notes for Patricia Blacklock:
(PBP)

Child of Patricia Blacklock and Mark Power is:

- 1037 i. Diana¹⁴ Power, born 1960. She married Rolando Perez.

Notes for Rolando Perez:
(PBP)

904. Carrie¹³ Hogeboom (Walter¹², Sylvester¹¹, Harriet¹⁰ Van Valkenburg, Asenath⁹ Vosburgh, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) She married **Russell Joyner**.

Notes for Carrie Hogeboom:
(EJT)

Notes for Russell Joyner:
(EJT)

Child of Carrie Hogeboom and Russell Joyner is:

- 1038 i. Elinor¹⁴ Joyner.

Notes for Elinor Joyner:
(EJT)

909. Allan Arthur¹³ Lock (Olive Clare¹² Goldsmith, Shibley¹¹, John Nelson¹⁰, Harriet⁹ Shibley, John⁸, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born February 02, 1931 in Grande Prairie, Alberta. He married **Elsie Anna Farnquist** March 04, 1955 in Beaverlodge, Alberta. She was born June 05, 1936 in Galahad, Alberta.

Notes for Allan Arthur Lock:
[LLC]

More About Allan Lock and Elsie Farnquist:
Marriage: March 04, 1955, Beaverlodge, Alberta

Children of Allan Lock and Elsie Farnquist are:

- 1039 i. Garry Allan¹⁴ Lock, born September 19, 1955.
1040 ii. Bruce Edward Lock, born February 28, 1959. He married Marlene Flom.

Notes for Marlene Flom:
[LLC] Surname may be "From".

915. Junior Clinton Fisk¹³ Wells (Clinton Fisk¹², Edith Alice¹¹ Squire, Elizabeth¹⁰ Madden, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born August 09, 1923 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California. He married **Barbara Jeffrey Dorsett** September 14, 1947 in Beausville, Maryland. She was born June 09, 1925 in Washington, Dist of Columbia.

Notes for Junior Clinton Fisk Wells:
(CFW) Clinton is an Agricultural Statistician, Farm Income Estimates, Economic Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture, 1962 - 1978.
Owner Operator of "Cider & Ginger" Xmas Tree Farm, 1979 -

More About Junior Clinton Fisk Wells:
Christening: Episcopal Ch, Poolesville, Maryland

More About Barbara Jeffrey Dorsett:
Christening: Episcopal Ch, Poolesville, Maryland

More About Clinton Wells and Barbara Dorsett:
Marriage: September 14, 1947, Beausville, Maryland

Children of Clinton Wells and Barbara Dorsett are:

- + 1041 i. Martha Elizabeth¹⁴ Wells, born July 07, 1952 in Washington, Dist of Columbia.
- 1042 ii. Deborah Lee Wells, born March 20, 1954 in Washington, Dist of Columbia. She married Gayle Borland Chestnut October 20, 1984; born November 17, 1951 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Notes for Deborah Lee Wells:
(CFW)

More About Gayle Chestnut and Deborah Wells:
Marriage: October 20, 1984

- + 1043 iii. Pamela Jane Wells, born September 15, 1959 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland.
- + 1044 iv. Leslie Susan Wells, born October 10, 1960 in Frederick, Frederick Co, Maryland.

916. Elizabeth Dorothea¹³ Wells (Clinton Fisk¹², Edith Alice¹¹ Squire, Elizabeth¹⁰ Madden, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born September 01, 1924 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California. She married **(1) George Conrad**. He died 1966. She married **(2) Hollis Vail** August 04, 1974.

Notes for Elizabeth Dorothea Wells:
(CFW)

More About Hollis Vail and Elizabeth Wells:
Marriage: August 04, 1974

Children of Elizabeth Wells and George Conrad are:

- + 1045 i. Emily Wells¹⁴ Conrad, born July 30, 1944.
- 1046 ii. Cynthia Adams Conrad, born June 05, 1952.
- 1047 iii. Allen Whitfield Conrad, born April 13, 1955. He married Julia Pilar Perez.

917. Edith Priscilla¹³ Wells (Clinton Fisk¹², Edith Alice¹¹ Squire, Elizabeth¹⁰ Madden, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born July 20, 1929 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California. She married **(1) Raymond O'Donnell** November 01, 1949. He was born July 13, 1925. She married **(2) Kent Miller** April 24, 1991. He was born February 19, 1940.

Notes for Edith Priscilla Wells:
(CFW)

More About Raymond O'Donnell and Edith Wells:
Marriage: November 01, 1949

More About Kent Miller and Edith Wells:
Marriage: April 24, 1991

Children of Edith Wells and Raymond O'Donnell are:

- + 1048 i. Raymond Brian¹⁴ O'Donnell, born April 11, 1948.

- 1049 ii. Patrick Sean O'Donnell, born March 17, 1951.

918. Paul McPherson¹³ Madden (John McPherson "Jack"¹², Edward Benjamin P¹¹, William Thomas¹⁰, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born May 15, 1934 in Windsor, Ontario. He married **Beverley Brown** June 20 in Hamilton, Ontario.

Notes for Paul McPherson Madden:

(CFW) Paul was an only child. He graduated from Assumption University. Paul spent some time in Vancouver and Hamilton with the steel company, then turned to teaching. At the time the notes were made he was living in Brampton and teaching in Toronto.

More About Paul Madden and Beverley Brown:

Marriage: June 20, Hamilton, Ontario

Children of Paul Madden and Beverley Brown are:

- 1050 i. Paula¹⁴ Madden, born 1961.
1051 ii. Billy Madden, born 1967.
1052 iii. Julie Madden, born 1969.
1053 iv. Michael Madden, born 1973.

921. Basil Dargan¹³ Burns (Helen Ross¹² Watson, Helen May¹¹ Turner, Helen Elisabeth¹⁰ Fretts, George Henry⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born September 27, 1934 in Chatham, Ontario. He married **Mary Theresa Walsh** July 07, 1962 in Strathroy, Middlesex Co, Ontario. She was born September 17, 1936.

Notes for Basil Dargan Burns:

(HBR)

More About Basil Dargan Burns:

Christening: October 14, 1934, Dresden, Kent Co, Ontario

More About Basil Burns and Mary Walsh:

Marriage: July 07, 1962, Strathroy, Middlesex Co, Ontario

Children of Basil Burns and Mary Walsh are:

- 1054 i. James Edward¹⁴ Burns, born October 01, 1963 in Chatham, Ontario.

Notes for James Edward Burns:

(HBR)

- 1055 ii. Maria Theresa Burns, born January 11, 1965 in Chatham, Ontario. She married Christopher Swift August 07, 1987 in Chatham, Ontario.

Notes for Maria Theresa Burns:

(HBR)

More About Christopher Swift and Maria Burns:

Marriage: August 07, 1987, Chatham, Ontario

- 1056 iii. Steven Thomas Burns, born February 16, 1969 in Chatham, Ontario.

Notes for Steven Thomas Burns:

(HBR)

922. Jean Elizabeth¹³ Burns (Helen Ross¹² Watson, Helen May¹¹ Turner, Helen Elisabeth¹⁰ Fretts, George Henry⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born June 24, 1939 in Chatham, Ontario. She married **Frank "Aleck" Henry** August 12, 1963 in Vancouver, British Columbia. He was born September 25, 1934 in British Columbia.

Notes for Jean Elizabeth Burns:
(HBR)

More About Jean Elizabeth Burns:
Christening: 1939, Chatham, Ontario

Notes for Frank "Aleck" Henry:
(HBR)

More About Frank Henry and Jean Burns:
Marriage: August 12, 1963, Vancouver, British Columbia

Children of Jean Burns and Frank Henry are:

- 1057 i. Theodore Douglas¹⁴ Henry, born November 07, 1965 in Vancouver, British Columbia.

Notes for Theodore Douglas Henry:
(HBR)

- 1058 ii. Byron Norman Henry, born March 21, 1967 in Vancouver, British Columbia.

Notes for Byron Norman Henry:
(HBR)

923. Francis Howard¹³ Burns (Helen Ross¹² Watson, Helen May¹¹ Turner, Helen Elisabeth¹⁰ Fretts, George Henry⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born December 02, 1941 in Chatham, Ontario. He married **Sarah Isobel McCallum** July 10, 1965 in London, Ontario.

Notes for Francis Howard Burns:
(HBR)

Notes for Sarah Isobel McCallum:
(HBR)

More About Francis Burns and Sarah McCallum:
Marriage: July 10, 1965, London, Ontario

Children of Francis Burns and Sarah McCallum are:

- 1059 i. David¹⁴ Burns, born August 25, 1969 in Chatham, Ontario.

Notes for David Burns:
(HBR)

- 1060 ii. Gregory Howard Burns, born September 05, 1970 in Chatham, Ontario.

Notes for Gregory Howard Burns:

(HBR)

924. John Edwin¹³ Watson (Howard¹², Helen May¹¹ Turner, Helen Elisabeth¹⁰ Fretts, George Henry⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born June 26, 1933. He married **Shirley Sinneath**.

Notes for John Edwin Watson:
(HBR)

Children of John Watson and Shirley Sinneath are:

1061 i. Mark¹⁴ Watson, born April 01, 1964.

Notes for Mark Watson:
(HBR)

1062 ii. Scott Watson, born September 14, 1966.

Notes for Scott Watson:
(HBR)

939. Margaret Joan¹³ Dunstan (Edith Margaret McLaren¹² Garrow, Edith Mary¹¹ Woods, Mary Ann¹⁰ Madden, Sophia⁹ Simmons, Mary "Polly"⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1936 in Toronto. She married **John Richard Wells** September 07, 1957 in Willowdale, Ontario. He was born 1934.

Notes for Margaret Joan Dunstan:
(JDW)

Notes for John Richard Wells:
(JDW) Occupation: Forrester.

More About John Wells and Margaret Dunstan:
Marriage: September 07, 1957, Willowdale, Ontario

Children of Margaret Dunstan and John Wells are:

1063 i. Steven Peter¹⁴ Wells, born 1959 in Kapuskasing, Ontario.

Notes for Steven Peter Wells:
(JDW)

1064 ii. Laurie Lynn Wells, born 1962 in Kapuskasing, Ontario.

Notes for Laurie Lynn Wells:
(JDW)

Generation No. 14

998. Nancy McLeod¹⁴ Winkler (Marjorie Elizabeth¹³ Mills, Helen Murray¹² McLeod, John M¹¹, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born June 02, 1944 in Portland, Oregon. She married **Lawrence Jeffrey Naftulin** June 27, 1970. He was born October 08, 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

More About Nancy McLeod Winkler:

Christening: Portland, Oregon

Notes for Lawrence Jeffrey Naftulin:
(MEW)

More About Lawrence Naftulin and Nancy Winkler:
Marriage: June 27, 1970

Child of Nancy Winkler and Lawrence Naftulin is:

1065 i. Julia McLeod¹⁵ Naftulin, born November 05, 1979 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.

More About Julia McLeod Naftulin:
Christening: Ardmore, Pennsylvania

1000. Donald Gordon Norman¹⁴ McLeod (John William Norman¹³, Donald Vosburgh¹², John M¹¹, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born November 21, 1946 in Toronto, Ontario. He married **Elizabeth Cross** May 10, 1969. She was born November 17, 1948 in Ottawa, Ontario.

More About Donald McLeod and Elizabeth Cross:
Marriage: May 10, 1969

Children of Donald McLeod and Elizabeth Cross are:

1066 i. Ian¹⁵ McLeod, born October 31, 1969 in Ottawa, Ontario.
1067 ii. Alexander McLeod, born June 11, 1973 in Ottawa, Ontario.
1068 iii. Andrea McLeod, born April 14, 1977 in Ottawa, Ontario.

1035. Robert Carson¹⁴ Braaten (Catherine Penelope¹³ Gillen, Margaret Mary "Mae"¹² Blacklock, Catherine¹¹ McLeod, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1955. He married **(1) Yvonne Martel**. She was born 1956. He married **(2) Doreen Gane**. She was born 1956.

Notes for Yvonne Martel:
(CPB)

Child of Robert Braaten and Yvonne Martel is:

1069 i. Robyn Michelle¹⁵ Braaten, born 1974.

Children of Robert Braaten and Doreen Gane are:

1070 i. Darla-Joy Penelope¹⁵ Braaten, born 1979.
1071 ii. Andrea Gene Braaten, born 1983.
1072 iii. Leif Robert Braaten, born 1985.

1036. Pamela May¹⁴ Braaten (Catherine Penelope¹³ Gillen, Margaret Mary "Mae"¹² Blacklock, Catherine¹¹ McLeod, Frances¹⁰ Vosburgh, Jacob⁹, Hannah (Annatje)⁸ Shibley, Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena"⁷ Gardinier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born 1957. She married **B.Sc.(Admin) Randall Lee Ludwar**. He was born 1954.

Notes for Pamela May Braaten:
(CPB) B.A. (Music)

Notes for B.Sc.(Admin) Randall Lee Ludwar:
(CPB)

Children of Pamela Braaten and Randall Ludwar are:
1073 i. Andrew Carson¹⁵ Ludwar, born 1984.
1074 ii. Erica Lynn Ludwar, born 1987.

1041. Martha Elizabeth¹⁴ Wells (Clinton Fisk¹³, Clinton Fisk¹², Edith Alice¹¹ Squire, Elizabeth¹⁰ Madden, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born July 07, 1952 in Washington, Dist of Columbia. She married **Gene Lawrence Appleby** June 29, 1974. He was born January 02, 1951 in Frederick, Frederick Co, Maryland.

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Wells:
(CFW)

More About Gene Appleby and Martha Wells:
Marriage: June 29, 1974

Child of Martha Wells and Gene Appleby is:
1075 i. Clinton Eugene¹⁵ Appleby, born May 04, 1985.

1043. Pamela Jane¹⁴ Wells (Clinton Fisk¹³, Clinton Fisk¹², Edith Alice¹¹ Squire, Elizabeth¹⁰ Madden, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born September 15, 1959 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland. She married **Robert Charles MacKenzie** January 16, 1982. He was born September 14, 1957 in Washington, Dist of Columbia.

Notes for Pamela Jane Wells:
(CFW)

More About Robert MacKenzie and Pamela Wells:
Marriage: January 16, 1982

Children of Pamela Wells and Robert MacKenzie are:
1076 i. Andrew Robert¹⁵ MacKenzie, born September 28, 1986.
1077 ii. Kelly Anne MacKenzie, born October 07, 1990.

1044. Leslie Susan¹⁴ Wells (Clinton Fisk¹³, Clinton Fisk¹², Edith Alice¹¹ Squire, Elizabeth¹⁰ Madden, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born October 10, 1960 in Frederick, Frederick Co, Maryland. She married **William Kevin Flanigan** May 17, 1986. He was born April 13, 1958.

Notes for Leslie Susan Wells:
(CFW)

More About William Flanigan and Leslie Wells:
Marriage: May 17, 1986

Children of Leslie Wells and William Flanigan are:
1078 i. Brian Patrick Wells¹⁵ Flanigan, born September 07, 1988.
1079 ii. Collin William Flanigan, born July 06, 1991.

Notes for Collin William Flanigan:
(CFW) Collin and Katherine are twins.

- 1080 iii. Katherine Ann Flanigan, born July 06, 1991.

Notes for Katherine Ann Flanigan:
(CFW) Collin and Katherine are twins.

1045. Emily Wells¹⁴ Conrad (Elizabeth Dorothea¹³ Wells, Clinton Fisk¹², Edith Alice¹¹ Squire, Elizabeth¹⁰ Madden, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born July 30, 1944. She married **Jaak Pesti**.

Children of Emily Conrad and Jaak Pesti are:

- 1081 i. Kyle¹⁵ Pesti.

Notes for Kyle Pesti:
(CFW)

- 1082 ii. Kirsten Pesti.

Notes for Kirsten Pesti:
(CFW)

1048. Raymond Brian¹⁴ O'Donnell (Edith Priscilla¹³ Wells, Clinton Fisk¹², Edith Alice¹¹ Squire, Elizabeth¹⁰ Madden, Clarissa Lavinia⁹ Fretz, Elisabeth⁸ Gordanier, Henderick J⁷ Gardenier, Jannetje⁶ Huyck, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Andries³, Johannes², Hendric¹) was born April 11, 1948. He married **(1) Sharron Friend "Sherry" Balestra**. He married **(2) Karen Ann Daringer**.

Children of Raymond O'Donnell and Sharron Balestra are:

- 1083 i. Michael Trevor¹⁵ O'Donnell.

Notes for Michael Trevor O'Donnell:
(CFW)

- 1084 ii. Joseph Riley O'Donnell, born April 05, 1987 in San Fransisco, California.

Index of Individuals

??? -

Catherine: 66
Dorothy Jane: 128, 129
Mary E.: 66
May: 128

Abel -

Jennifer Susan Lorraine: 180
Doctor Kerry Margaret: 180
Murray Keith: 179, 180
Peter McLeod: 180

Adams -

Inez Valentine: 166, 167
Lewis: 59

Ades -

Rosemary: 150

Alkenbrack -

Cornelius: 25
Henry: 25
Mariah: 24, 25

Allen -

Edward: 105

Allison -

John: 108
Mac: 108

Amaro -

Damian: 171
Donald: 171
Francyna: 171
Natalee: 171

Amey -

Charles: 45, 46
Clarence: 93, 94
Eleanor: 46
Henry: 46
John Stover: 46
Jonas: 46
Joseph: 46
Joseph A: 45

Anderson -

Emily: 86, 87
Joshua: 86
Laura Jane: 86
Nelson: 87

Andrus -

Ruth Emily: 165, 166

Angell -

Ila Lorena: 131
Uva: 175

-

Ann: 52

-

Ann Amelia: 46

Appleby -

Clinton Eugene: 190
Gene Lawrence: 190

Arbuckle -

Minnie: 105

Armstrong -

Unnamed: 80

Ash -

Reverend J C: 74

-

Augusta: 90

Aylen -

Doctor Unnamed: 89

Babcock -

Mabel Lavina: 138

Baird -

David: 50
Edward: 50
Marjorie Jane: 50
Samuel: 50
William M: 50

Baker -

Albert: 99

Balestra -

Sharron Friend "Sherry": 191

Barker -

Elizabeth: 71

Barnhart -

Catherine: 60

Barridge -

Letitia: 92

Bartles -

George: 42

Basil -

Lucinda: 34, 35

Bean -

Alfred: 104

Bearden -

Mary Sue: 151

Beaton -

Ada: 145

Bedell -

Emma L: 77
Sarah Jane: 77

Thomas: 77
 Willett C: 77
Bedford -
 Doctor J H W: 92
Bell -
 Elida Mary: 79, 80
Benedict -
 Mary: 33
Benn -
 George: 24
Berkowitz -
 Gary: 125
Berlargett -
 M: 137
Bernier -
 Richard John: 180
Bersch -
 John: 152, 153
Bicknell -
 Unnamed: 85
 Orinda: 98, 99
Blacklock -
 Agnes: 160, 182
 Reverend Allan Leroy (Roy): 136, 162, 183
 Ann: 161, 183
 Benson: 159
 Catherine: 181
 Catherine Mary: 160, 161
 Diana: 183
 Eileen: 160, 182
 Eleanor: 160
 Frances "Fannie" Jean: 136
 Frances Elizabeth "Frankie": 135
 George: 160, 180, 181
 Gordon Sterling: 136
 Harriet: 161, 182
 Harry: 135, 160, 180-183
 Heather: 182
 Helen: 160, 181
 Jack: 159
 Jack: 161, 182
 Joel: 183
 John: 135, 159
 Judith: 181
 Kathleen: 135, 136
 B.A. Margaret Mary "Mae": 136, 162, 183, 189
 Marion: 160
 Marion: 183
 Michael: 183
 Neil: 161, 183
 Neil Patrick Thomas: 161
 Norma: 136
 Patricia: 162, 183, 184
 Patricia: 181
 Patrick: 183
 Ralph: 181
 Timothy: 182
 William: 160
 William: 134, 135
 William: 135
 William: 162
Blomberg -
 Ronald Eugene: 175
 Timothy John: 175
 Wallace: 175
Bogart -
 Carrie: 91
 Magdalena: 5
 -
 Bonnie B: 103
Bonter -
 Maria: 59, 60
 Maria: 62
Booth -
 Mary: 27
Bottrell -
 Mina: 123
Bovee -
 Catharine: 4
 Neeltje: 3, 4
 Robert: 4
Bovier -
 Catherine: 8
Bower -
 Enoch: 117
 Enoch Theodore: 117
 George: 117
 Mary Helena: 117
 William Joshua: 117
Bowers -
 Estella Naomi: 117
 Ida: 97
 Lily Adeline: 117
 Mary: 30
Boyce -
 Margaret Rhoda: 138, 139
Braaten -
 Andrea Gene: 189
 Darla-Joy Penelope: 189
 Harry Carson: 183

Leif Robert: 189
 Pamela May: 183, 189, 190
 Robert Carson: 183, 189
 Robyn Michelle: 189

Bracy -
 Amanda: 102
 Cora: 69

Bradshaw -
 Wright: 164

Breakiron -
 Nettie: 126

Breed -
 Frank Salisbury: 168, 169
 Lawrence Woods: 169
 Mary Louise: 169

Briens -
 Alexander John: 163
 Anna Alice: 162, 163

Bringman -
 Donald Allen: 100, 124
 John Harley: 100
 Lori: 124

Brown -
 Beverley: 165
 Beverley: 186
 Peter: 170

Burlingham -
 Caroline: 60

Burns -
 Basil Dargan: 166, 186
 David: 187
 Francis Howard: 166, 187
 Gregory Howard: 187
 James Edward: 186
 Jean Elizabeth: 166, 187
 Maria Theresa: 186
 Mary Helen: 166
 Russel: 117
 Simon James Basil: 166
 Steven Thomas: 186

Butler -
 Ethel: 162
 Norman S: 146

Byers -
 Marjorie: 178

Cain -
 Phoebe: 25

Calder -
 William D: 121

Campbell -
 John: 29

Carey -
 Reverend Archie: 89
 George: 181
 Jack: 181
 Joanne: 181
 Katie: 181
 Wayne: 181
 William: 181

Carmichael -
 George Milligan: 114
 Isobel Cornelia: 114, 139, 140
 James Malcolm: 114
 John Alexander: 114
 Reverend Doctor John Alexander: 113, 114
 Katherine: 114
 Mary Helen: 114

Carpenter -
 Sarah: 36, 37

Carr -
 Jane: 24

Carscallen -
 Janet "Jennie": 142, 143

Caslick -
 Harold: 139
 -
 Catherine: 38

Caton -
 Unnamed: 58
 Armintha: 98

Chapman -
 Nancy: 26

Chestnut -
 Gayle Borland: 185

Chisholm -
 Sanford: 28

Christy -
 Patience: 29

Clapp -
 Charles: 77
 Dorland: 77
 Elias: 28
 Henry: 77
 Jemima: 28, 29
 Minerva: 77
 Phebe: 29, 30
 -
 Clarissa: 82
 -
 Clarissa: 72, 73

Clark -

Unnamed: 69
Gary Lee: 173
Katie Noelle: 173
Mary Ann: 78, 79
Ryan Christopher: 173

Clauw -

Susanna: 11, 12

Clearwater -

Rose May: 123

Clipperton -

Unnamed: 142
Otto: 142
William H: 142

Clucas -

Gwladys Armanda: 158, 159

Clute -

Neeltje: 4

Condon -

Constance Joan: 148
Laurine Audrey: 147, 169, 170
Rebecca Jule: 147
Thomas: 147
Thomas Bryce: 147, 148

Conrad -

Allen Whitfield: 185
Cynthia Adams: 185
Emily Wells: 185, 191
George: 185

Conway -

William: 139

Coombs -

Etta Pearl: 144, 165
Thomas Ethbert: 144
Thomas John: 144
Thomas Victor: 144

Cousino -

Norma: 126-128

Cowan -

Unnamed: 138
Irene: 138

Cronk -

Samuel: 59

Cross -

Elizabeth: 189

Cunningham -

Elijah: 61
Margaret: 109

Cuthill -

Janet: 50

Daly -

Annie F: 91
Catharine: 42, 43
Eleanor Ann: 27, 28
Francis: 91
James: 90
Oscar W: 91
Stewart L: 91

Darby -

A. Bryon: 35, 36

Daringer -

Karen Ann: 191

Davidson -

Edwin Millman: 157, 158
Helen Barbara: 158

Davis -

Mary Augusta: 114, 115

Day -

A W: 74
Absolom: 74
Catherine: 74
Charles: 74, 107
Charlotte: 46, 47
Eleda: 107
Ernest D: 107
Horatio: 74, 107
Ida: 107
Morley: 107
Perry: 107

Debeck -

John: 177

Delaney -

Desire "Dick": 169, 170
Judy Celina: 170
Patrick Richard: 170

Deline -

William: 32

Deming -

Deborah: 84

Dennee -

Anthony: 52
Sarah R: 52

Denny -

Shirley: 147, 148

Dent -

Joseph L: 146

Derby -

William Dexter: 53, 54

Detlor -

Perry: 80

Devlin -
 Ross William: 170

Diamond -
 John: 13, 14

Dienhart -
 Elizabeth: 132
 Pearl Leona: 131

Dingman -
 Pieter: 13

Dingmans -
 Hannah: 61

Donnelly -
 Margaret: 93

-
 Dora: 61

Dorland -
 Deborah: 28
 Enoch George: 28
 John P: 27
 Peter Van Alstine: 28
 Ruth: 28
 Colonel Samuel: 27
 Sarah Marie: 28
 Tabitha: 27
 Thomas: 27
 Trumpour: 28

Dorsett -
 Barbara Jeffrey: 184, 185

Dowling -
 Dora Rose: 123

Dreaming -
 Unnamed: 83, 84

Duffin -
 Agnes Margaret: 168
 Frances Lorraine: 167
 Grant Weldon: 167
 Helen Elizabeth Jean: 167
 Marilyn J: 167

Dunstan -
 Anne Elizabeth: 169
 David George: 169
 George C: 169
 George Wyndham: 169
 Lynda Mary: 169
 Margaret Joan: 169, 188

Durstine -
 Frank H: 65, 66
 Nina LaVerne: 66

Easterbrooks -
 Isabelle Elizabeth "Izzy": 129, 154

Eldredge -
 Bertha: 67

-
 Eliza: 46, 47

Elliott -
 Elizabeth: 133

Ellis -
 Leticia: 146

Empey -
 Philip: 63
 Rebecca: 56

English -
 Dickson: 61

Eresland -
 Gladys: 131, 132

Erickson -
 Hildegarde: 3

Esling -
 Ainslie Georgina: 140
 Albert: 139, 140
 Albert John Carmichael: 140
 Eleanor Eileen: 140
 Gerald Archer Herbert: 140
 Rosamond Anne: 140

Evans -
 Dr Hugo: 160, 161
 Priscilla (Ruth?): 116

Everett -
 Ella: 76
 John: 76

Farley -
 Deborah A: 30, 31

Farnham -
 Orlo Clay: 145, 146

Farnquist -
 Elsie Anna: 184

Faulkes -
 Fanny: 124

Fennell -
 Donald: 157, 178
 Doris Elizabeth "Betty": 157
 John: 178
 John "Jack": 156, 157

File -
 Magdalena: 7

Finkle -
 Esther Georgina: 113
 Harry: 110
 Henry: 110

Fisher -
 Vivian: 183
 Fitchett -
 William: 99
 Fitzgerald -
 John: 2, 3
 Flanigan -
 Brian Patrick Wells: 190
 Collin William: 190, 191
 Katherine Ann: 191
 William Kevin: 190
 Fleming -
 Mary: 92
 Flom -
 Marlene: 184
 Foster -
 Unnamed: 42
 Fralick -
 Almeda: 54, 55
 Almira: 76
 Anne: 53, 54
 Clarissa: 54
 David Whitney: 54
 Elhamen: 94, 114, 140, 164
 Ella: 114, 140, 162, 164
 James: 80
 James Melaneton: 55
 Jane Almira: 79, 108
 John: 53
 John Smith: 79
 Lavinia: 54
 Luther Franklin: 55
 Lydia Minerva: 79, 108, 109
 Maria: 54
 Reuben Nelson: 54, 94, 114, 140, 164
 Richard Robinson: 54
 William H: 79
 William Smith: 79
 William Smith: 54
 Francis -
 Roxa: 37
 Fraser -
 Allan M: 108, 109
 Caroline: 56
 Florence: 109
 George: 79
 Maria: 54
 Mary: 79, 80
 Susan: 56
 Thomas C: 109
 Frazer -
 William: 148
 Fretts -
 Helen Elisabeth: 97, 119, 145, 166, 167,
 186-188
 Luis E: 98
 Fretz -
 Almon Smith: 97
 Byard: 119
 Catherine: 56
 Clarissa Lavinia: 55, 94, 95, 114, 115,
 117, 118, 140-144, 164, 165, 184-
 186, 190, 191
 Daniel Perry: 97
 David Elijah: 55, 96, 118
 Ebenezer: 56, 97, 98, 120
 Eliza Ann: 97
 Elizabeth: 55, 94
 Francis: 119
 Fred: 98
 George Henry: 56, 96, 97, 119, 145, 166,
 167, 186-188
 Jacob: 118
 James: 98, 120
 James: 56
 John: 56
 John Jacob: 55
 John Jacob: 55
 John Jacob: 97, 119
 Lewis: 96, 118
 Louis: 120
 Lucinda: 56, 98
 Mary: 56
 Pearl: 119
 Thomas Ashton: 97
 William: 98
 William Henry: 97
 William Ryerson: 56
 Frolick -
 Catharine: 44
 Fyles -
 Matilda Ann: 51, 52
 Gane -
 Doreen: 189
 Gardenier -
 Henderick J: 14, 22, 53, 55-57, 94, 96-98,
 114, 115, 117-120, 140-147, 164-
 169, 184-188, 190, 191
 Jacob H: 12, 13
 Gardiner -
 Lila: 136
 Gardinier -
 Magdalena "Ellen" "Lena": 13, 20, 21, 38,

42-46, 48-51, 70-88, 90-93, 103-113,
129, 130, 132-134, 136-139, 153-
160, 162, 163, 175-184, 188, 189

Gardner -
Susannah: 17, 18

Garrett -
Almira: 77, 78

Garrison -
Deborah: 32

Garrow -
David Peter: 147
Edith Margaret McLaren: 147, 169, 188

Gehring -
William F: 69

Gemmel -
Annie Margaret: 118

George -
Rachel: 51

German -
Elizabeth: 32

Giallonardo -
Alex John: 172
Gary: 172
Gwen Dorothy: 172
Kyle Ronald: 172

Gibbons -
Elizabeth (Ferrier): 34-36
unknown: 34

Gibson -
Aubrey: 111
Jean: 111
Reverend John: 111
Marjory: 111

Gill -
Unnamed: 92

Gillen -
Catherine Penelope: 162, 183, 189
B.A. Patrick John: 162

Goes -
Mayeka: 8

-
Goldie M: 103

Goldsmith -
Adeline May: 139
Calista: 86
Christopher F: 86
Cora Blanche C: 113
David: 49
Davis: 49
Eliza Jane: 86

Emily: 86
Frederick Nelson: 113
Harriet T: 86
John Arthur: 139
John Nelson: 86, 112, 113, 138, 163, 184
Lorna Muriel: 139
Marguerite Florence: 139
Milton Charles: 113
Myrtle May: 113
Olive Clare: 139, 163, 184
Rhoda A: 86
Shibley: 113, 138, 139, 163, 184
Vera Jane: 139
William: 85, 86
William John: 113

Gordanier -
Adeline: 94
Adeline: 58
Almon: 94
Amy Ann: 57, 58
Annetje "Hannah": 23, 57
Betsey: 58
Charity M: 58
Daniel H: 23, 24
David H: 23
Elisabeth: 23, 55, 94, 96-98, 114, 115,
117-120, 140-145, 164-167, 184-
188, 190, 191
Fanny: 22, 23
Hannah (Annatje): 14
Jacobus: 13
James Lewis P: 58, 98, 99
Jane: 23
Jane: 58
Jane (Jannetje): 14, 24, 58, 99, 121, 147,
169
Johannes: 13
John W: 23
Kathrina: 13, 14
Lewis P: 23, 57, 98
Lydia: 22, 53, 94, 114, 140, 164
Margaret Jane: 97, 98
Margrieta: 13
Margrieta: 13
Mary "Polly": 23, 56, 57, 98, 120, 146,
147, 168, 169, 188
Matilda A: 58
Orinda: 99
Robert: 58
Ryerson: 94
William Henry: 23
Wilson: 22

Gordonier -
Hannah: 53

Jacob H: 22, 53

Gould -
 Andrew: 32
 Frederick: 122

Grant -
 Unnamed: 93

Green -
 Mary Ann: 88, 89
 Minnie: 52

Greenwood -
 Ann: 183
 Glenn: 183
 Gregory: 183
 Lynn: 183
 Michael: 183
 Patrick: 183
 Paul: 183
 Peter: 183

Groh -
 Florence: 122

Gubanc -
 Austen Marie: 172
 David Michael: 150
 Hamilton Robert: 172
 Holly Francine: 172
 Nancy Lee: 150
 Paul Francis: 150, 172
 Robert David: 149, 150
 Roberta Louise: 150, 171, 172
 Sandra Louise: 150, 171

Guess -
 Harriet Ann: 74, 75
 Sarah Ann: 90

Guth -
 Christopher William: 152, 173
 Douglas: 152
 Tasha: 173
 William: 152

Haake -
 Esther Lucille: 130, 131

Hahner -
 Dorothy: 84

Haight -
 Minerva E: 121
 Samuel D: 27

Ham -
 Agnes: 110

Hammer -
 Phyllis Anne: 150

Hammonds -
 Randall: 171, 172

Hamp -
 Naomi Olive: 128, 129
 -
 Harriet: 71, 72

Harris -
 Paula: 173

Hartman -
 Nancy Ann Margot: 163
 Roy Albert: 163

Hawkins -
 Ann Louise: 151, 172, 173
 Laurence Richard: 151
 Laurence Richard , Jr (aka: Larry): 150, 151

Hawley -
 James: 49

Henderson -
 Doctor W H: 76

Henion -
 George M: 33
 Mary Minerva: 33, 65, 66

Henry -
 Byron Norman: 187
 Frank "Aleck": 187
 Theodore Douglas: 187

Herchmer -
 James F: 48
 Jane E: 47

Hermanson -
 Herman: 168
 Karen: 168
 Sigrid: 168

Heyes -
 Walter: 158

Hilton -
 Ida: 105

Hoffman -
 Earl: 132
 Margaret Alice: 132

Hogeboom -
 Carrie: 162, 184
 Isaac: 106, 107
 Jannetje: 10
 Sylvester: 107, 136, 137, 162, 164, 184
 Walter: 137, 162, 164, 184

Hogle -
 Barent: 5

Holcomb -
 Andrew: 58
 Sarah: 64

Holmes -

Erma Pearl: 145

Hopper -

Harriet: 45

Houghman -

Eleanor "Nellie": 23, 24

Howard -

Elizabeth: 84

Huffman -

Adam: 80

Alberta Jane: 81

Catherine: 43, 77

Charles Willard: 44, 81

Conrad: 43

Cyrus: 79

Dollie: 79

Elida: 80

Eliza Ann: 54

Eliza Ann: 43, 79, 108

Emma: 80

Frank W: 78

George Rowse: 43

Ida Maria: 81

James Conrad: 43, 77, 78

Jane: 79

John S: 43, 76

John S: 54

John S: 81

Lucretia Caroline: 44, 81, 82, 109, 137, 162

Margaret: 43, 77

Mariah: 44, 80

Mary: 78

Minerva: 43, 78

Nellie Blanche: 81

Peter: 54

Robert Henry: 81

Robert McDowell: 44, 79, 80

Sarah E: 78

Sidney P: 81

Thomas A: 76, 77

Thomas A: 78

Victoria May: 81

William Henry: 43, 78, 79

Huggabone -

Unnamed: 83

Huggins -

Esther: 65

Hughes -

Unnamed: 112

Hull -

Kenneth Francis: 168

Huyck -

Abraham: 16

Abraham: 61

Alfred N: 38

Amanda Melissa: 63

Andrew: 18

Andrew Chapman: 26

Andries: 2, 5, 9, 11, 17, 33, 65

Andries: 8

Andries: 6

Andries: 1-3, 5-12, 14-17, 19, 20, 22, 24-29, 31-34, 36-38, 42-46, 48-51, 53, 55-88, 90-94, 96-115, 117-122, 124-126, 128-130, 132-134, 136-160, 162-191

Andries: 6

Andries: 3, 4

Andries: 10

Andries J: 10

Anna: 2

Anna: 4

Anna: 63

Annie: 18

Ansel Brainard: 26

Augusta: 70, 102

Augustus: 30

Benjamin: 29, 60

Benjamin: 31

Bruce Wellington: 65

Burger: 11

Burger: 3, 8, 10, 14-16, 25-29, 31, 32, 59-65, 99, 122, 148, 170

Burger: 9, 10, 14-16, 25-29, 31, 32, 59-65, 99, 122, 148, 170

Burger: 17, 29, 30, 63

Burger: 29, 63

Catharina: 3, 6

Catharine: 11, 15, 25, 26

Catharine: 15, 25, 26

Catharine: 10

Catherine: 8

Catherine: 12

Catherine: 20

Catherine B: 27

Catherine J: 32

Cathryna: 4

Charles: 35, 66, 100, 124

Charles H.: 66

Christiantje: 8

Christina: 4

Christopher G: 32, 64, 99, 122, 148, 170

Cora A.: 66

Coral Fern: 66, 100, 124

Cornelia: 17, 18

Cornelia Emeline: 37
 Cornelis: 2, 3
 Cyrus N.: 36, 66, 67
 David: 35
 Deborah: 30
 Deborah Angelica: 64
 Dirk: 9
 Dirk: 15
 Edward: 17, 32, 64, 65, 99, 122, 148, 170
 Edward N: 32, 65
 Elbertje: 11
 Elisha: 18
 Eliza: 16
 Elizabeth: 32
 Elizabeth Catherine: 64, 99, 100, 122, 148, 170
 Eustacia: 30
 Eustatia: 64
 Frances: 38
 Franklin: 36, 66
 George: 18
 George: 31, 63
 George: 61
 George A: 37
 George J: 33
 Georgie Ann: 70
 Gertrude: 5
 Harriet: 37
 Heiroom: 10
 Hendric: 1-3, 5-12, 14-17, 19, 20, 22, 24-29, 31-34, 36-38, 42-46, 48-51, 53, 55-88, 90-94, 96-115, 117-122, 124-126, 128-130, 132-134, 137-160, 162-191
 Hendrick: 12, 19, 34, 36-38, 66-69, 100-103, 124-126, 128, 129, 149-153, 171-174
 Henric: 1
 Henry: 20, 37, 68, 69, 102, 103, 128, 129, 152, 153, 173, 174
 Henry Hagerman: 29, 62
 Hiram Linas: 37
 Isaac: 18
 Isaac: 4
 Isaac: 9, 11, 12, 17, 19, 33, 34, 36-38, 66-69, 100-103, 124-126, 128, 129, 149-153, 171-174
 Isaac: 16
 Isaac: 19, 20
 Isabelle: 66
 Jacob: 18
 Jacob: 12
 Jacob: 35
 Jacobus: 8, 9
 James: 16
 James: 36, 66
 James B: 65
 Jane: 29
 Jane Lucinda: 26
 Jannetje: 10, 12, 13, 20, 22, 24, 38, 42-46, 48-51, 53, 55-58, 70-88, 90-94, 96-99, 103-115, 117-121, 129, 130, 132-134, 136-147, 153-160, 162-169, 175-191
 Jemima: 29
 Jemima: 31
 Jessie: 70
 Jochem: 3, 7
 Johannes: 10
 Johannes: 8
 Johannes: 6
 Johannes: 1-3, 5-12, 14-17, 19, 20, 22, 24-29, 31-34, 36-38, 42-46, 48-51, 53, 55-88, 90-94, 96-115, 117-122, 124-126, 128-130, 132-134, 137-160, 162-191
 Johannes: 3, 6, 9-12, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 33, 34, 36-38, 42-46, 48-51, 53, 55-58, 66-88, 90-94, 96-115, 117-121, 124-126, 128-130, 132-134, 136-147, 149-160, 162-169, 171-191
 Junior Johannes: 6, 10, 12, 20, 22, 24, 38, 42-46, 48-51, 53, 55-58, 70-88, 90-94, 96-99, 103-115, 117-121, 129, 130, 132-134, 136-147, 153-160, 162-169, 175-191
 Johannes: 4
 Johannes: 9
 Johannes: 15
 Lieutenant Johannes "John": 11, 16, 17, 27-29, 31, 32, 59-65, 99, 122, 148, 170
 Johannes J: 15, 16
 John: 17, 28, 29, 59-63
 John: 16
 John: 29, 59, 60
 John: 62
 John: 70
 John E: 64, 65
 John Teed: 19, 34-36, 66, 100, 124
 Julia: 19
 Lambert: 3
 Lavinia: 19
 Lena: 70, 103, 129, 153, 174
 Leonard Ross: 65
 Lewis: 30, 31
 Lewis: 38
 Lodowyk: 7, 8

Lofelia: 36
 Lottie: 18
 Louise M: 26
 Lucinda: 35
 Lydia: 35
 Makje: 11, 14
 Malinda (Linda) M.: 35
 Marcillia: 35
 Margaret: 65
 Margrietje: 3, 5
 Maria Angeline: 33
 Maritje: 2, 3
 Maritje: 5, 9, 11, 17, 33, 65
 Marry C: 65
 Martha: 31
 Martha: 63
 Martha M: 65
 Mary: 19
 Mary Agnes: 64
 Mary Ann: 30
 Mary Antoinette: 37
 Mary Elma: 62
 Mary Jane: 17, 27
 Marytje: 4
 Matilda A: 37, 68, 102
 Melinda: 20
 Melissa: 61
 Minnie: 70
 Neeltje: 9
 Neeltze: 6
 Nelson Ervine: 64
 Nora B: 70, 102, 103, 128, 152, 173, 174
 Oliver E: 37, 69, 70, 102, 103, 128, 129, 152, 153, 173, 174
 Paul: 29, 61, 62
 Paul P: 60
 Peter: 18, 33
 Peter: 4
 Peter: 5
 Peter: 12, 17, 18, 33
 Peter German: 32
 Phebe: 61
 Phebe Ann: 60
 Phoebe: 29
 Polly: 16
 Priscilla: 37, 67, 101, 124-126, 128, 149-152, 171-173
 Rachel: 31, 32
 Richard: 15, 26
 Richard T: 19
 Ruth: 17, 31, 63
 Ruth A: 32
 Samuel: 20
 Sarah: 11, 15, 16
 Sarah: 16
 Sarah Eliza: 60
 Sarah Elizabeth: 26
 Saunders M: 20, 38
 Silas S: 26
 Susan: 19
 Susan M: 27
 Thomas: 29
 Thomas Wolcott: 62
 Walter: 67
 Willem: 3, 5, 6
 William: 6, 9, 11, 17, 19, 33, 34, 36-38, 66-69, 100-103, 124-126, 128, 129, 149-153, 171-174
 William: 19, 36, 37, 67, 101, 124-126, 128, 149-152, 171-173
 William: 35
 William Deforest: 26
 William Henry: 29, 61
 William Wallace: 38
 Yzaak: 6
 Zacheus: 16
Ivanski -
 Kimberly Anne Bernice: 180
Jackson -
 H A: 92
Jacobs -
 Catherine Elizabeth: 150, 172
 John Frederick: 150
 Julia Suzanne: 150
Jagger -
 William H: 82
Jamieson -
 Alice: 120
Janes -
 Rachel: 55
Johnson -
 Archibald: 41
 Carolyn Lee: 153, 174
 Daughter: 175
 Frances: 155
 Haley Paige: 174
 Jeffery: 153
 Michael Lee: 153, 174
 Richard Lee: 153
 Summer Katherine: 174
 Walter: 155
 Walter: 155
Johnstone -
 Letitia: 159
Jones -
 Charlotte: 115, 116

Emma: 99
Joyce -
 James: 50, 51
Joyner -
 Elinor: 184
 Russell: 184
Junkin -
 Unnamed: 84
Jurney -
 William: 156
Keeley -
 Susan Elizabeth: 171
 Thomas Leonard: 170
 Thomas Leonard: 170
Kemp -
 Unnamed: 138
Ketcheson -
 Catherine: 54
Kimbler -
 James Logan: 153
 Matthew: 153
King -
 Margaret Jane: 130, 153
Kingston -
 Margaret: 91
Knouts -
 Lucinda: 94
 Nancy: 54
Lake -
 Beverley: 110
 Harriet: 108
 Ira F: 110
 James P: 57, 58
 Myrtle: 110
Lammon -
 Betsey: 69
 Charles Wesley: 68
 Elmer: 70, 102
 Grace M: 69
 Hattie Matilda: 68
 John H: 68, 102
 Lucy N: 68
 Roxy Marie: 69
 William: 68
 William Eddy: 69
Lane -
 Truman: 78
Lansing -
 Eliza: 17, 33, 65
 Francis: 11, 17, 33, 65
 Gerrit Jacobse: 6
 Johannes I: 9, 11, 17, 33, 65
 Johannes J: 9
Lapum -
 Chauncy: 85
 Edwin: 85, 112
 Fanny Lavina: 44
 Fred: 112
 Hartley: 112
 Jesse: 85
 Lavinia Jane: 85
 Mary Ann: 85
Larry -
 (name: Laurence Richard Hawkins, Jr):
 150, 151
Lee -
 Audrey Bessie: 129
 Bert: 144
 Mary: 53
 William: 144
Lemmon -
 Frances Ella Elizabeth: 140, 162, 164
 Sidney: 140, 162
Leslie -
 John J: 91
Letscher -
 Hendrick: 4
Lewis -
 Edward Huyck: 32, 63
 James: 75
 Jane: 32
 John: 31
 Lawrence: 31
 Sarah: 32
 Thomas Dorland: 63
Lothead -
 Reverend Robert: 47
Lock -
 Allan Arthur: 163, 184
 Arthur Samuel: 163
 Betty Ann: 163
 Bruce Edward: 184
 Garry Allan: 184
 Margaret Rhoda: 164
 Norman Henry: 164
 Ronald John: 164
Locksley -
 Dorothy Jean "Audrey": 179
Loeck -
 Magdalena: 7
 Marytje: 7

-
 Lolly: 156
Long -
 George: 56
Longson -
 Dalton: 163
Lorenzen -
 Esther Ida: 132
Loucks -
 Abraham: 72
Lovegrove -
 Howard: 139
Loyd -
 Edward: 25
Lozer -
 Jason Dale: 174
 Mark Kevin: 173, 174
 Matthew Mark: 174
Ludwar -
 Andrew Carson: 190
 Erica Lynn: 190
 B.Sc.(Admin) Randall Lee: 189, 190
MacKenzie -
 Andrew Robert: 190
 Kelly Anne: 190
 Robert Charles: 190
Macoy -
 Jane: 78
 Robert: 78
Madden -
 Unnamed: 141
 Unnamed: 141
 Bertha Beatrice: 117
 Bertha C S: 118
 Beverley Wheaton: 141, 164
 Billy: 186
 Edith: 96, 117
 Edith Alice: 118
 Edward Benjamin P: 116, 142, 143, 165, 186
 Elizabeth: 57
 Elizabeth: 96, 115, 141, 164, 184, 185, 190, 191
 Franklin "Frankie": 116
 Garnet: 117
 Reverend George Corson: 96, 118
 Georgina: 118
 Ida A G: 116, 142
 James F: 96
 John Fretz: 96, 114, 115, 140, 141, 164
 John McPherson "Jack": 143, 165, 186
 Julie: 186
 Martha Anne: 164
 Mary Ann: 98, 120, 121, 146, 147, 168, 169, 188
 Mary Henrietta: 116, 143, 144, 165
 Melville Wesley: 118
 Michael: 186
 Morley Davis: 115, 141, 164
 Nancy Maud: 116, 144
 Paul McPherson: 165, 186
 Paula: 186
 Pearl: 116, 117
 Percival: 115, 140, 141
 Sarah Jane: 96
 Stauts Sager: 98
 Thomas: 94, 95
 William John Curtis: 116
 William Thomas: 96, 115, 116, 142-144, 165, 186
Madill -
 James: 121
Makohonik -
 Jerry: 170
Mann -
 Sally Grace: 151
Manneke -
 William: 177
 -
 Margaret: 50
Marshel -
 Annetje: 11
Martel -
 Yvonne: 189
Martin -
 Edward R: 86
 Mary: 70, 71
Mason -
 Jerome Richard: 172
Mattis -
 Peter: 53
Maxwell -
 Courtland: 182
 Neil: 182
 Shawn: 182
McArthur -
 Eldon: 121
McCabe -
 Rebecca: 50
McCallum -
 Sarah Isobel: 187

McCarty -
 William: 54

McCormick -
 Reverend John: 76

McCoy -
 Robert: 78

McCracken -
 Linda Victoria May: 178

McDonald -
 Margaret J: 119
 William C: 97

McGinnis -
 Elizabeth: 114

McKim -
 Addie: 87
 Anson: 87
 Cassie: 87
 Frank: 87
 Hattie: 87
 Nelson: 87
 Nelson: 87
 Palmer: 88
 Shibley: 87

McKiver -
 Mary J: 74

McLeod -
 A Frances: 106
 Alexander: 105, 106
 Alexander: 189
 Andrea: 189
 Catherine: 106, 134, 135, 159, 160, 162,
 180-183, 189
 Charles Keith: 134
 Clarissa: 106, 133, 155
 Donald Gordon Norman: 179, 189
 Donald Vosburgh: 134, 158, 159, 179,
 189
 Elizabeth: 156
 Elizabeth: 106
 Emily: 156
 Evelyn: 134, 156, 157, 178
 Frances: 134
 George: 106
 Helen Murray: 134, 157, 178, 188
 Ian: 189
 Isabella: 106, 132, 133, 155
 John M: 106, 133, 156-158, 178, 179,
 188, 189
 John Wesley: 134
 John William Norman: 159, 179, 189
 Karen Ann: 179
 Lola: 134

Margaret Elizabeth Lorraine: 159, 179,
 180
 Margaret Jane: 106
 Marjorie: 156
 Marjorie: 134, 157, 158
 Norman: 134
 William Elliott: 133, 156

McMillan -
 John: 157

McMullen -
 Charles: 59

McPherson -
 Alton Wallace: 149
 Bernice: 148
 Bertha: 100
 Christopher: 100
 Christopher Vern: 122
 Edwin Saunders: 149
 Frederick Louis: 148, 149
 Frederick Morris: 124
 Henry Kenneth: 124
 Howard Leonard: 123
 James Hunter: 99, 100
 James Sheldon: 123, 148, 170
 Kenneth James: 148
 Laretta Pauline Byron Mable: 100
 Malcolm Kenneth: 100, 122, 148, 170
 Margaret Laretta Blanche: 100
 Orval Otis: 148
 Pearl Elizabeth Norma: 148
 Sarah: 100
 Sheron Mae: 149, 170
 Walter Wallace: 100
 Walter Wallace: 123
 Wilfred Lorae: 123, 124
 William Malcolm: 123

-
 Meary: 57

Meredith -
 Blake: 177

Meskan -
 Carol: 176

Mick -
 (name: Michael Joseph Zimmerle): 171

Mikovich -
 Mary Ann: 172

Miles -
 Martha: 28

Miller -
 George R: 47
 Ida Jane: 122
 James: 80

Karen: 170
 Kent: 185
 Leona: 180, 181
 Dr Max: 160
 Peter: 48
Milligan -
 Reverend Doctor Unnamed: 92
 Ellen: 46
Mills -
 Marjorie Elizabeth: 157, 178, 179, 188
 M.D. Richard Mounstephen: 157
Mitchell -
 Peter: 143, 144
Mitts -
 Alexander Lansing: 59
 Arthur Wilfred: 122
 Bessie Ruth: 122
 Dennison George: 122
 Edna Mabel: 122, 147, 169
 Elizabeth: 59
 Frances Amelia: 99
 George Miles: 59, 99, 121, 147, 169
 George Miles: 99, 121, 147, 169
 Grace Edith: 121
 Henry: 25
 Henry: 59
 Jacob: 24
 James Benjamin: 24, 25
 Jane: 25
 John: 24
 Lavinia: 59
 Margaret "Peggy": 25
 Martha Marie: 99
 Mary Ann: 25
 Mary Jane: 59
 Minerva Irene: 122
 Phoebe: 59
 Susannah: 24
 William Bailey: 25, 58, 59, 99, 121, 147, 169
 William James: 99
Moore -
 Edward: 135, 136
 Lillian: 122
Morrison -
 Elijah: 32
Mount -
 Susan: 17
Myers -
 Ann Louise: 129
 Archie Leland: 103, 129, 153, 174
 Ernest: 103
 Grace: 103
 Leland: 103
 Marilyn: 129, 153, 174
 Susan Lee: 129, 153
Naftulin -
 Julia McLeod: 189
 Lawrence Jeffrey: 188, 189
 -
 Nancy: 55
Neilson -
 Charles: 112
 Mary Anne: 23
Nelson -
 Nina Olive: 137, 138
Neshkoff -
 John: 124, 125
 Lois: 125
Nichols -
 Mary: 63
Nicoll -
 Sarah: 16, 17
Odell -
 Leslie Carr: 120
O'Donnell -
 Joseph Riley: 191
 Michael Trevor: 191
 Patrick Sean: 186
 Raymond: 185
 Raymond Brian: 185, 191
Ogden -
 Jane Minerva: 63
Opasuski -
 David: 152
Ostrander -
 Alonzo: 69
Ouderkerk -
 Anna: 9
Ouderkirk -
 Anna: 5, 6
 Maria: 5
Owen -
 Elijah Hunter: 66
Painter -
 Jack: 147
Palmer -
 Stella May: 137
Paquin -
 Albert: 182
 Brian: 182

Joseph: 182
 Mary Anne: 182
 Michelle: 182
Patterson -
 Anne: 160
Patton -
 Grace Laura: 131
 Letha Fern: 131, 132
Paul -
 Alex: 139
Pelton -
 D C: 68
Pendergast -
 Mary: 96, 97
Perez -
 Julia Pilar: 185
 Rolando: 184
Perry -
 Anna Maria "Annie": 137, 164
 Augusta: 80
 Barnabus Bidwell: 56
 Charles: 80
 Charlotte: 118
 Henry K: 98
 James: 80
 Jane: 80
 Jane: 45
 Kitty: 80
 Robert: 81
 Simeon: 80
 -
 Persis: 45
Pesti -
 Jaak: 191
 Kirsten: 191
 Kyle: 191
Peters -
 Lisabeth: 1
 -
 Phebe: 61, 62
Pickard -
 Clifford: 146
Pierson -
 Brien Christopher Ray: 163
 Charles J: 109
 Cory Thomas: 82
 David Alexander: 137, 162, 163
 David Joseph: 163
 David Ray: 109, 137, 162
 Henry Cunningham: 110, 137, 138
 James C H: 82
 Joseph: 81, 82
 Josephine: 137
 Kathleen Adde: 109, 110
 Mona Blanche: 138
 Mona May: 109
 Olive June: 138
 Raymond Cline: 138
 Ross Joseph: 138
 Sarah J Victoria: 82
 Willard Ernest: 109
 Willard James: 137
 Willard Randolph: 82, 109, 137, 162
Pitman -
 Diana: 25
Pool -
 Oscar F: 54, 55
Pope -
 Sarah: 61
Power -
 Diana: 184
 Mark: 183, 184
Prentice -
 Annabelle: 140, 141
 Francis: 125, 149, 171
 Francisco: 149
 Fred: 149
 Lee: 124, 125
 Lilia(W:F.: 149
 Patricia: 149, 171
Primeau -
 Frank: 154
Proper -
 Maria: 103
Purdy -
 Almeda: 107
 Catherine E: 91
 Mary Ann: 107
Putt -
 Raymond Victor: 165, 166
 Walter Raymond: 165
Quackenbush -
 Jacob: 4
Radaker -
 Anna Belle: 128
Ratcliff -
 Anna: 3
Rea -
 Susan C: 92
Reaume -
 Maurice Clifford: 166

Reitzel -
 Lisa Ann: 182
 Rachel: 182
 Raphael: 182

Remely -
 Jay Robert: 172

Reynolds -
 Mary Ann: 82
 Sarah Ann: 74, 75
 Tom: 170

Richardson -
 Margaret: 63

Robertson -
 Reuben: 31

Robinette -
 Mary Samantha: 66, 67

Rockewell -
 Sperry: 41

Rockwell -
 Mary Ann: 84, 85

Rogers -
 Cornelia: 49

Root -
 Opal Mildred: 126

Rose -
 Ruth: 182

Rowse -
 Byard: 49
 Cornelia M: 92, 113, 114, 139
 Cynthia Ann: 49
 David Tucker: 92
 George H: 48
 George Henry: 49
 Harriet E: 92
 John Shibley: 49, 91, 92, 113, 139
 Mary E: 92
 Mary Elizabeth: 49
 William: 49

Rowson -
 Reverend W H: 79

Russell -
 Mary R: 50
 Sophia Henrietta: 23

Rutledge -
 Clifton S: 94

Sale -
 George: 167

Salsbury -
 David: 68

Sarvent -
 Frances: 133, 155
 John: 133
 Walter: 133

Satchell -
 David: 32

Saunders -
 Daisy Elizabeth: 148

Saylor -
 Samuel: 30

Scott -
 Reuben Bartlett: 33

Scriver -
 Unnamed: 80

Seeley -
 Esther: 33
 William: 33

Sellers -
 Betsy: 168
 Margaret: 168
 Robert: 168
 Roberta: 168

Sharp -
 Catherine: 90

Shibley -
 Abeliah: 111
 Absolom D: 48, 91
 Agnes "Aggie": 53
 Alice: 84, 111
 Ann: 92
 Annie: 94
 Arthur: 89
 Benjamin Sperry: 85, 111, 112, 138, 163
 Biard B: 85, 112
 Calvin D: 45, 84, 85, 111, 112, 138, 163
 Caroline: 51
 Catharine: 45, 85, 112
 Catherine Ann: 48, 90
 Catherine Ann "Nancy": 21, 49
 Celeste A: 90
 Charles: 43, 76, 108, 137
 Charles: 52
 Charles: 108, 137
 Charles S: 108
 Charlotte: 47
 Charlotte: 93
 Charlotte M: 89
 Christena: 21
 Cynthia: 22, 50
 David: 22, 51, 52, 92, 93
 Davis: 92
 Edith: 89, 90

Edith Blanche: 138, 163
 Reverend Edmund S: 83
 Edwin: 44
 Eliza: 48
 Eliza A: 51
 Elizabeth: 21, 45
 Ellen: 43, 76
 Emily: 43, 74, 107
 Emily: 47
 Estelle/Elida Rebecca: 84
 Flora: 108
 Florella: 76
 Francis "Frank": 76, 108
 Frank A K: 90
 Frederick Warner: 84
 George B: 52
 George W: 83, 110, 138
 Georgina: 89
 H James: 92
 Hannah (Annatje): 21, 38, 39, 41, 70-73,
 103-106, 129, 130, 132-134, 136,
 153-160, 162, 175-184, 188, 189
 Harriet: 45, 85, 86, 112, 138, 163, 184
 Harriet: 75
 Harvey Schuyler: 83
 Helen: 52
 Henry: 47
 Henry Thomas: 89
 Hester Ann: 83, 110
 Ida May: 91
 Ira: 45, 82
 Isabella: 82, 83
 Jacob: 21, 42, 43, 74-76, 107, 108, 137
 Jacob: 45, 83, 110, 111, 138
 Jacob E: 76, 108, 137
 James A: 111
 James B: 52, 93
 Jane: 43, 75
 Jane: 45, 87
 Jane "Jenny": 21, 43, 76-81, 108, 109,
 137, 162
 Jane W: 83
 Jennie: 93
 Jesse: 45
 John: 43, 74, 75
 John: 51
 Corporal John: 20, 21
 John: 21, 44, 82-87, 110-112, 138, 163,
 184
 John A: 47, 90
 John A McDonald: 84
 John A S: 90
 John D: 93
 John H: 91
 John I: 82
 John Wesley: 83
 Jonathan: 52
 Joseph: 89
 Josephine: 83
 Laura: 89
 Lawrence Herchimer: 137
 Lois: 108
 Mabel: 111, 138
 Margaret: 21
 Martha: 83, 110
 Mary "Polly": 21, 48, 91, 113, 139
 Mary Adelaide: 82
 Mary Jane: 48
 Maryann: 45, 86
 Maud A: 89
 Mercy Ann: 75
 Michael: 48
 Morley: 111
 Percy C: 112
 Peter Henry: 21, 46, 47, 88, 90, 91
 Rachel: 52
 Rhoda D: 47, 88
 Rose B: 112
 Rosella: 83
 Reverend Samuel: 92
 Sarah Bertha: 90
 M.P. Schuyler: 47, 88, 89
 Schuyler: 52
 Stewart: 52
 Timothy: 21, 22
 Torrence G: 89
 Walter Harvey: 112, 138, 163
 Wellington James: 93
 William: 52, 92
 William: 92
 William Jacob: 47
Shirey -
 Dorotha Pauline: 124
Shorts -
 William: 28
Silbaugh -
 Benjamin James: 172
 Melanie Louise: 172
 Thomas: 171, 172
Simmons -
 George: 56, 57
 John: 57
 John Peter: 23
 Sophia: 57, 98, 120, 146, 147, 168, 169,
 188
Sinneath -
 Shirley: 188

Sjogren -

Georgette: 122

Smith -

Eliza: 31

Florence L: 93

Helen: 155

Kathryn Elizabeth: 155

Mary Elizabeth: 177

Tina Marie: 174

William: 155

Soncrant -

Jennifer Spring: 152, 173

John(2): 151, 152

Kayla: 173

Soule -

Anna: 68

Barbara Anne: 126, 150, 151, 172

Charlene Jeanette: 128, 152, 173

Charlotte Ann: 128, 151, 152, 173

Clifford: 102

David B: 57

Dorothy Mae: 126, 150, 172

Elbert Hubbard: 102

Elijah Weed: 67

Elizabeth: 22

Ellis Whitlock: 102, 126, 128

Elmer: 67

Frances May: 102, 124, 125, 149, 171

Francis Huyck: 68, 101, 102, 124-126,
128, 149-152, 171-173

Gilbert: 102, 128, 151, 152, 173

Grant: 68

Harvey Duane: 126, 151, 173

Helen Louisa: 68

Lee Duane: 151, 173

Louise Marie: 126, 149, 150, 171, 172

Maurice Harvey: 102, 125, 126, 149-151,
171-173

Richard: 128

Samantha Leigh: 173

Sarah Carpenter: 67

Scot Duane: 151

Sidney Washington: 57

William Palmer: 67

William Paul: 173

Soules -

Eunice: 13

Spafford -

Susan: 91, 92

Spike -

George: 86

Spring -

Jack: 151

Springer -

Eliza: 118

Squire -

Edith Alice: 115, 141, 142, 164, 184, 185,
190, 191

Henry Hoover: 115

Steene -

Unnamed: 155

Steusloff -

Jeannie: 153, 174

Judith Ann: 152, 173, 174

Larry: 152

Nicholas Paul: 153

Stipp -

Joanie: 153

Stites -

Flora Alice: 66

Storms -

Blanche: 111, 112

Korah: 112

Victoria A: 112

Stover -

Fred: 156

Stroh -

Alice Jane: 151

Stuart -

Sarah: 108

Summers -

Margaret: 69, 70

Swan -

Lyall: 167

Swift -

Christopher: 186

Switzer -

Maria: 81

Tamson -

John: 2, 3

Teale -

Evelyn A: 164

Teed -

Catherine: 19

Thompson -

Unnamed: 160

Thomson -

Ross: 167

Tidy -

Ronald Bryce: 180

Tigh -

Unnamed: 140
Torres -
 Nidia Medina: 176
Travis -
 Ann: 33
Treleaven -
 William Clarence: 117
Trumbell -
 Sarah (name: Sarah Ann Trumbull): 101, 102
Trumbull -
 Sarah Ann (aka: Sarah Trumbull): 101, 102
Trumpour -
 Phila Ann: 27
Turnbull -
 Stan: 122
Turner -
 Edith Grace: 119
 Eva Lillian Pearl: 120
 Helen May: 119, 145, 166, 167, 186-188
 Isabella: 120
 John Edmund Hill: 119
 John Gilchrist: 120
 John Ronald: 120
 Leila Hazel Hill: 120
 Royal Clifford "Roy": 119, 120
Vail -
 Hollis: 185
Van Alen -
 Gerrit Cornelis: 6
Van Arnhem -
 Helena: 7
Van Buren -
 Tobias D: 11
Van Den Bergh -
 Cornelia: 7
Van Deusen -
 Sarah: 9
Van Dyck -
 Elizabeth: 8
Van Horn -
 Evelyn: 154
Van Horne -
 Albert Ernest: 130, 154, 177
 Allan Harold: 178
 Dan: 130
 Donne: 177, 178
 Earle Lester: 154, 177
 Florence: 130
 Glen: 177
 Leone: 177
 Marilyn: 177
 Marlene: 177
 Ray: 177
Van Valkenburg -
 Harriet: 73, 106, 107, 136, 162, 184
 Harvey: 74
 Hendrick: 2
 Jane: 74
 John: 73
 Minerva: 73
 Myles: 74
 Robert: 74
 Sylvester: 73
Van Valkenburgh -
 Cathlyna: 2
 Gilbert: 73
Van Vleiren -
 Lena: 10
Van Wie -
 Agnietje: 7
 Andries: 7
 Catrina: 6
 Gerrit: 7
 Hendrick: 7
 Jan: 6
 Johannes: 7
 Yda: 6
Vandewater -
 Harriet: 111
 Manetta: 92
Vanvlieren -
 Andries: 5
 Catharine: 5
 Cornelius: 5
 Heeroon: 5
 Heeroon: 5
 Jannetje: 5
 Lena: 5
 Margaret: 5
Vaughan -
 John: 51
Vernient -
 John: 21
Vincent -
 Ruth: 99
Vosburg -
 Charles G: 71, 103
 Edgar: 103, 104
 Edward: 103
 Ellen Johnson: 104

Fanny Ellena: 104
 Henrietta: 104
Vosburgh -
 Alba Elizabeth: 177
 Alto Fay "Bun": 131
 Ann E: 72
 Annie Irene: 105, 130, 154, 177
 Asenath: 42, 73, 106, 136, 162, 184
 Carrie Elizabeth: 105
 Charity: 41, 42
 Clarissa: 73
 Claude Leland: 130, 153-155, 175, 176
 Cornelius: 41
 Delia: 41
 Dell Ellien: 131
 Donald Ray: 175
 Donna Rose: 176
 Elijah Williams: 105, 130, 153, 154, 175, 176
 Elisabeth: 42
 Ellenor: 41
 Emma June: 104
 Ernest "Jay": 105
 Frances: 73, 105, 106, 132-134, 155-160, 162, 178-183, 188, 189
 Francis Lee: 154, 176
 Frank: 105
 Geertruy: 3
 Geney: 42
 George: 41, 71, 72
 George Raymond: 153, 154
 Gladys Maria: 129
 Junior Glenn Leland: 176
 Glenn Leland "Bill": 154, 176
 Harley Howard "Harl": 132
 Isabel "Hope": 129, 153-155
 Isabel Margaret: 154, 175
 Jacob: 42, 72, 73, 105, 132-134, 155-160, 162, 178-183, 188, 189
 Jane: 41
 John: 41, 70, 71, 103, 104, 129, 130, 153, 154, 175-177
 John C: 38, 39, 41
 John S: 71
 John Shibley: 154, 175
 John Shibley "Tip": 104, 129, 153, 154
 Josephine: 72
 Judith Ann: 175
 Lena: 41
 Lila May: 132
 Loren Peter "Pug": 132
 Maria Ann: 42
 Melody Faye: 175
 Miles: 71
 Nancy Carol: 176
 Orville Elijah "Snick": 131, 132
 Oscar Lester "Fat": 132
 Ralph Oland "Sandy": 130, 131
 Rose Ellen: 176
 Roy King "Skinney": 131
 Stanley Francis: 176, 177
 Wendy Sue: 175
 William: 71, 104, 129, 130, 153, 154, 175-177
 William John: 176
Wager -
 Jane Hart: 61, 62
Wagner -
 Elizabeth Dorothea: 164, 165
Waller -
 Elizabeth: 166, 167
Walsh -
 Mary Theresa: 186
Ward -
 John Roy: 129
Warner -
 Belvedera: 75
 Harriet: 83
 Jane: 75
 Reverend Lewis: 75
Wartman -
 Calvin: 88
 Emily: 88
 Henry: 88
 John: 88
 Mary Jane: 76
 Peter: 88
 Rhoda: 88
Warwick -
 Diane Elaine: 169, 170
 Donna Marie: 170
 Philip A: 169
 Philip Bryce: 170
Watkins -
 Eric James: 173
 Kaden Graham: 173
Watson -
 Cyrenius Parke: 145
 Edwin Hugh: 145
 Elizabeth Gallie: 146
 George Edwin: 145
 Helen Ross: 145, 166, 186, 187
 Howard: 145, 166, 167, 188
 Jean: 145, 146
 John Edwin: 167, 188
 Margaret Eva: 145, 167

Mark: 188
Scott: 188
Watyshyn -
Katherine: 164
Weller -
Emily: 59
Wells -
Senior Clinton Fisk: 142, 164, 165, 184,
185, 190, 191
Junior Clinton Fisk: 165, 184, 185, 190
Deborah Lee: 185
Edith Priscilla: 165, 185, 191
Elizabeth Dorothea: 165, 185, 191
Francis Willard: 142
John Richard: 188
Laurie Lynn: 188
Leslie Susan: 185, 190
Martha Elizabeth: 185, 190
Pamela Jane: 185, 190
Steven Peter: 188
Whitfield Wesley: 142
William: 142
Reverend William James: 141, 142
Wemp -
William: 78
Wendel -
Gerritje: 7
Wheaton -
Bertha: 141
Whipple -
Brian: 152
Clarence Andrew "Sonny": 129
Clarence Arthur: 103, 128, 129, 152, 173,
174
George W: 102, 103
Isaac O: 103
John Arthur: 129, 152
Sandra: 129, 152, 153, 173, 174
Sarah: 152
White -
Jane Conger: 62
Whittenburg -
Brittany: 174
Courtney: 174
Rick: 174
wife -
Unknown: 152
Wilkinson -
George M: 118
Williams -
Brian: 174

Daniel: 171
Elizabeth: 104
Mark Porter: 174
Megan: 174
Richard: 51, 52
Sarah Miller: 96
Williston -
Maude Belle: 154
Wilson -
Annatje: 14
Dirk: 14
Elbertje: 14
Hugh: 15
Jannetje: 14
Jochem: 14
John: 15
Wilton -
Virginia: 153, 154
Winkler -
John: 178, 179
Nancy McLeod: 179, 188, 189
Winne -
Frans: 7
Winter -
Jessie: 93
Wood -
Unnamed: 26
Silas: 25, 26
Zachary T: 91
Woods -
Edith: 147, 168
Edith Mary: 121, 147, 169, 188
Elizabeth Pearl: 146, 168
Ellis: 146
George: 120, 121
Merrick William: 121, 146, 168
Nora Ellen: 147, 168, 169
Sophia A: 121
Wright -
Ethel Patricia: 120
Wroughton -
Ted: 91
Yarnell -
Unnamed: 132, 133
Charlotte: 133, 155
Young -
Elijah: 41, 42
Gladys: 139
Hannah: 58, 59
Valery Jane: 153
Zimmer -

Frederick: 119

Zimmerle -

Hannah Louise: 171

Jonathan Michael: 171

Michael Joseph (aka: Mick): 171